

Gc

929.2

L96401ℓ

1648486

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



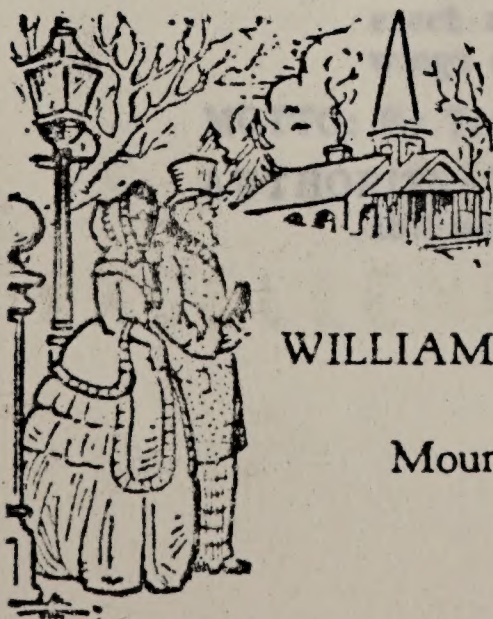
3 1833 00853 0906

1648486

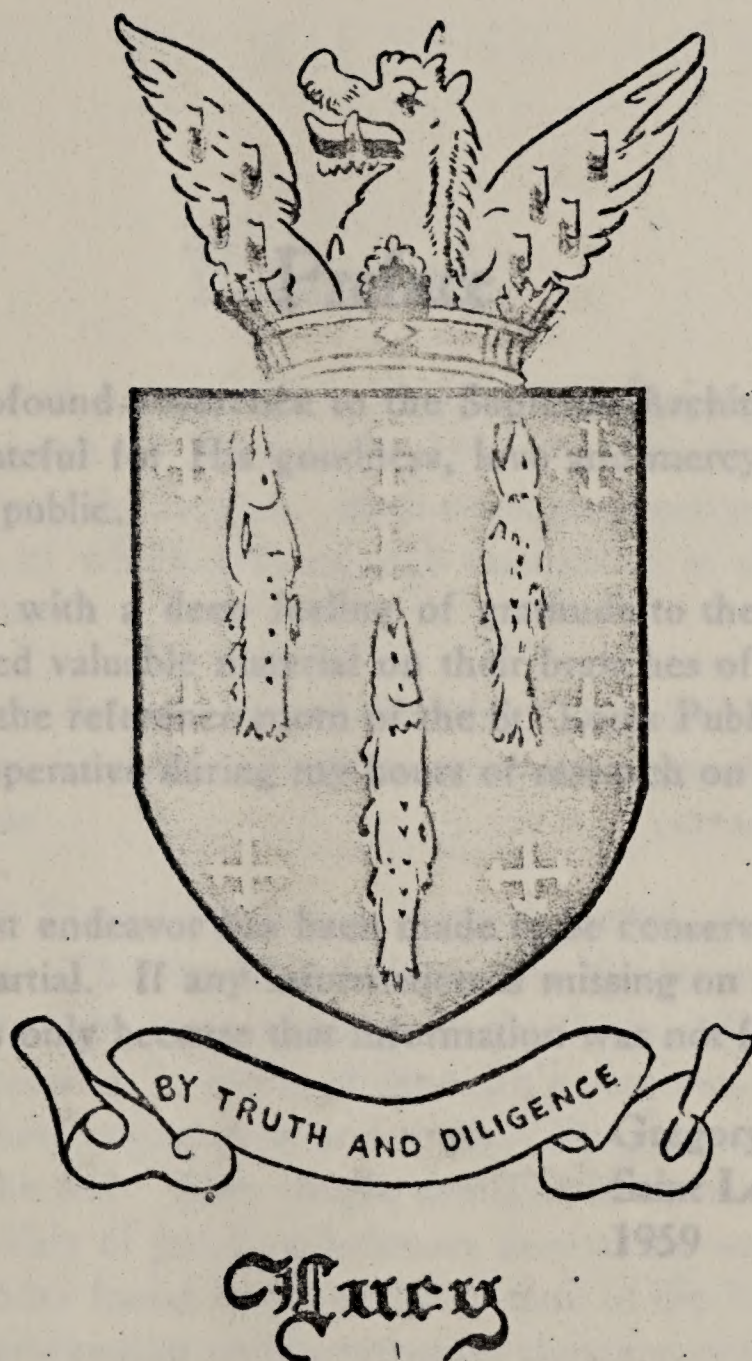
History and Genealogy ✓

of THE
LUCY
FAMILY
IN
AMERICA

by GREGORY RAMSEY LUCY
Saint Louis, Missouri
1959



WILLIAM KENNEDY LUCY, Publisher
106 Main Street
Mountain Home, Arkansas



ARMS: Vair, three lucies hauriant argent.

CREST: Out of ducal coronet gules, a boar's head erect argent gutte de poix between two wings erect sable billetee or.

MOTTO: By Truth and Diligence

AUTHORITY: Burke's "General Armory," 1878 edition, page 628.

Preface

With profound reverence to the Supreme Architect of the Universe, and grateful for His goodness, love and mercy, I present this volume to the public.

I do this with a deep feeling of gratitude to the many relatives who contributed valuable material on their branches of the family and to the staff of the reference room of the St. Louis Public Library who were most cooperative during my hours of research on early members of the family.

An honest endeavor has been made to be conservative, accurate, clear and impartial. If any information is missing on any member of the family it is only because that information was not forthcoming.

Gregory Ramsey Lucy
Saint Louis, Missouri
1959



Foreword

The family had its roots deep in the soil of France. Following the Norman conquest of England in 1066 the tree developed two trunks — the Irish and the English. Each trunk produced many branches, the members of which distinguished themselves in the annals of England and Ireland.

At a very early date the first of the Irish Lucys came to America and settled in New England. Their descendants are among our most outstanding citizens.

Around 1624 Daniel Lucye of England settled on Jamestown Island in Virginia. This book is dedicated to his descendants. For several generations they were nurtured by the rivers, hills and valleys of the "Old Dominion." Many of the sixth generation remained in Virginia while others moved west and south. They were honest hard working sons of the soil. They fought and died in all of our conflicts from the Indian Wars of pre-Revolutionary days to the recent Korean War. They are today found in almost every state of the Union. Representing many professions and occupations they are worthy of their great heritage and an asset to our country and the world.



THE LUCY FAMILY IN AMERICA

Contents

Lucy Coat of Arms	Frontispiece
Preface	5
Foreword	6
Photograph of Charlecote – Lucy Ancestral Home.	Facing 16
<hr/>	
CHAPTER ONE – Lucys In England	11
CHAPTER TWO – Lucys In Early America – First	21
Through the Seventh Generations	
CHAPTER THREE – Eighth Generation In America	27
CHAPTER FOUR – Lineal Descendants of Major	33
Samuel Kelly Lucy of Virginia – Ninth and Tenth Generations	
CHAPTER FIVE – Lineal Descendants of Major	43
Samuel Kelly Lucy of Virginia – Eleventh Generation	
CHAPTER SIX – Lineal Descendants of Major	56
Samuel Kelly Lucy of Virginia – Twelfth Generation	
CHAPTER SEVEN – Lineal Descendants of Rev. William	68
Edward Lucy of Alabama – Ninth and Tenth Generations	
CHAPTER EIGHT – Lineal Descendants of Rev. William	74
Edward Lucy of Alabama – Eleventh and Twelfth Generations	
CHAPTER NINE – Lineal Descendants of William	81
Alexander Lucy of Virginia – Ninth and Tenth Generations	
CHAPTER TEN – Lineal Descendants of William	90
Alexander Lucy of Virginia – Part One of 11th Generation	
CHAPTER ELEVEN – Lineal Descendants of William	97
Alexander Lucy of Virginia – Part Two of 11th Generation	
CHAPTER TWELVE – Lineal Descendants of William	107
Alexander Lucy of Virginia – Twelfth Generation	

CHAPTER THIRTEEN – Lineal Descendants of Lemuel Hobbs Lucy of Virginia – Ninth Through Twelfth Generations	121
CHAPTER FOURTEEN – Lineal Descendants of Robert D. Lucy of Virginia and Tennessee – Ninth and Tenth Generations	128
CHAPTER FIFTEEN – Lineal Descendants of Robert D. Lucy of Virginia and Tennessee – Eleventh Generation	135
CHAPTER SIXTEEN – Lineal Descendants of Robert D. Lucy of Virginia and Tennessee – Twelfth Generation	148
CHAPTER SEVENTEEN – Lineal Descendants of Robert D. Lucy of Virginia and Tennessee – Thirteenth Generation	165
CHAPTER EIGHTEEN – Lineal Descendants of Samuel Isham Lucy of South Carolina – Ninth Through Thirteenth Generations	173
CHAPTER NINETEEN – Lineal Descendants of John A. Lucy of North Carolina and Tennessee – Ninth Through Thirteenth Generations	182
CHAPTER TWENTY – Lineal Descendants of John Lucy of Kentucky – Ninth Through Thirteenth Generations	188
CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE – <i>Children of</i> – Thomas Lucy (1807-Va.) – Richard Lucy (1809-Va.) – Hartwell Lucy (1800-Va.) – Alexander Lucy (1822-Va.) – John Lucy (1800-Va.) – Thomas W. Lucy (1815-S. C.) – Dr. Gideon Lucy (1820-S. C.) – William B. Lucy (1807-N.C.) – William Lucy (1818-N. C.) – W. F. Lucy (1810-Tenn.) – Benjamin Lucy (1823-N. C.)	196
CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO – <i>Lucys Not Placed</i> – Terry T. Lucy (1825-Tenn.) – David Lucy (1830-Tenn.) – David Lucy (1836-Tenn.) – Clarissa Lucy (1859-Mo.) – Thomas Lucy (1818?-England) – William Lucy (1821?) – James Wesley Lucy (1852-Ala.) <i>Also, Descendants of</i> – James Wesley Lucy of Alabama – Thomas Lucy of England – Jesse Lucy of Kentucky	200



CHAPTER ONE

LUCYS IN ENGLAND

The family originated in France. Geoffrey de Louset of Normandy was an Admiral under William the Conqueror in the invasion and conquest of England in A. D. 1066. In 1122 Richard de Luci of the county of Devonshire, England, was appointed Chief Justiciar of the kingdom. He was the son of Richard, Lord of Disce, and grandson of Geoffrey de Louset of Normandy.

★ ★ ★ ★

The following data is from volume VIII of "The Complete Peerage, or a History of the House of Lords and Its Members from the Earliest Times," edited by H. A. Doubleday and Lord Howard Walden, published by the St. Catherine Press, London, 1932.

REYNOLD DE LUCI, probably a near kinsman of Richard de Luci, the great Justiciar. He was associated with the county of Cumberland as early as 1158. From 1168 to 1175 he was in charge of the Honour of Peverel of Nottingham and was keeper of Nottingham Castle when it was taken and burnt by Earl Ferrers in the rebellion of 1174. He was present at the coronation of Richard I in September, 1189. He married Amabel, daughter of William Fitzduncan and had several children. He died about 1199.

RICHARD DE LUCY, son and heir of Reynold de Luci, He was one of the magnates who in 1201 refused personal service overseas with King John and paid fifteen marks in lieu thereof. He and his wife Ada, daughter of Hugh de Morvill, forester of Cumberland and lord of the border barony of Burgh, were benefactors of the monasteries of St. Bees, Wetheral and Calder. He died prior to 1218.

ALICE DE LUCY, younger daughter and heir of Richard de Lucy, married Alan de Multon. She and her issue took the name of Lucy. She died about 1288.

THOMAS DE LUCY, son and heir of Alice de Lucy, had livery of his mother's lands in 1288. He was summoned for military service against the Welsh in 1282. He is described as a knight in 1300. In 1304 he and his cousin Thomas de Multon were claiming Cocker-mouth, Skipton and Radston as joint heirs of the Countess of Aumale. He married Isabel, daughter of Adam de Bolteby and died prior to 1305.

THOMAS DE LUCY, son and heir of Thomas de Lucy, He car-

ried on the claim in parliament with Thomas de Multon. He died in 1308.

ANTHONY DE LUCY, Lord Lucy, brother and heir of the second Thomas de Lucy. He became a baron in 1308 and was constantly engaged in the Marches of Scotland and Ireland. On May 23, 1313 he was appointed joint warden of the Marches in Cumberland. He fought at Bannockburn in 1314. While escaping south towards Carlisle after the defeat he took refuge in Bothwell Castle where he was betrayed and given up to the Scottish leader, Robert Bruce. A heavy ransom was necessary to secure his release. In 1315 he was entrusted with the custody of Hexham and empowered to receive the submissions of "mediocre Scots." He was sheriff of Cumberland and Westmoreland, Keeper of Carlisle and Cockermouth Castles. He was summoned to parliament under Edward II and Edward III. In 1325 he was appointed warden of the counties of Cumberland and Westmoreland and instructed to resist the French by land or sea. In that year for his resistance to the French and loyalty to the crown during Harcla's treason, he received a grant in fee of the castle and honour of Cockermouth. In 1326 he espoused the cause of the Queen against Edward II. The following years found him commanding armies in Scotland and Ireland, justiciary of several counties and keeper of Northumberland, Westmoreland and Cumberland against the Scots. In November 1337 he raised the siege of Edinburgh Castle. He married Elizabeth _____ and had several children. He died prior to 1343.

THOMAS DE LUCY, Lord Lucy, son and heir of Lord Anthony de Lucy, took the order of knighthood in 1333. He was in the King's service at Antwerp in 1338. From 1340 onwards he was constantly employed in the Scottish Marches. He was summoned to parliament 1341, 1344 and 1364. He was constable of Carlisle Castle and escheator for Cumberland, Westmoreland and Lancashire, also joint warden of the Western Marches. He was summoned for the 1346 campaign in France but was detained in England by an invasion of the Scots. He participated in the later siege of Calais which surrendered in August 1347. In 1353 he was joint commissioner to treat with the Scots for the release of King David and for peace. In May 1365 the King granted him an annuity of 100 marks for life. He married Margaret, daughter of John de Multon of Egremont. He married secondly, at the King's request, the King's kinswoman, Agnes, daughter of Henry de Beaumont. He died in London on December 5, 1365.

ANTHONY DE LUCY, Lord Lucy, son and heir of Lord Thomas de Lucy by his first wife. In 1366 he was appointed joint warden of the Western Marches of Scotland. He was active in border warfare. He married Joan, widow of William de Greystoke and daughter of Henry Fitzhenry of Ravensworth. He died in 1368.

★ ★ ★ ★

GEOFFREY DE LUCY, Lord Lucy of Newington, son of Geoffrey who was the son and heir of Richard de Luci "the Loyal Justiciar." He was an officer of the crown under King John and Henry III. At Christmas in 1205 he was one of the King's barons assembled "in plena curia nostra" at Marlborough. In 1205 and 1207 he was Keeper of Sussex and Guernsey. In 1206 he was in the King's service abroad. According to Matthew of Paris, the historian, he was one of the King's "evil counsellors" during the Interdict. He joined the baron's party before the Magna Carta was wrested from King John. He seems to have returned to the royal party immediately after King John's death for he was one of the leaders of the royal forces in the relief of Lincoln's Castle in May 1217, where he saved the life of William de Mandeville, Earl of Essex and a leader of the Baron's. In 1219 he set out for the Holy Land on a crusade. He returned to England prior to 1223 for in that year he was in the King's service in Wales. In ensuing years he was appointed joint keeper of the seacoast from Pevensey to Bristol, keeper of Porchester Castle, and Justice in Eyre. In 1207 he married Julianne, widow of Piers de Stokes, steward to King John and daughter of Aymer le Despenier. Several children were born of this marriage including Godfrey who became Bishop of Winchester.

GEOFFREY DE LUCY III, Lord Lucy, son and heir of Geoffrey de Lucy II. Like his father he was among the barons summoned to the King's court or council before the existance of parliament. In 1240 he sailed from Marsailles, France to the Holy Land. He returned from his crusade in 1244. He married Nichole _____ a widow and died in August 1252.

GEOFFREY DE LUCY IV, Lord Lucy, son and heir of Lord Geoffrey de Lucy III, was summoned to parliament at Oxford in 1258. In 1260 he took part with the Barons against the King and was one of the fourteen excepted from the general pardon of December 1261. At the Battle of Lewes, May 14, 1264, he was forced to flee with the Londoners before the fierce attack of Prince Edward. After the Battle of Evesham his lands were forfeited for rebellion but he soon made his

peace. In 1277 he was in Wales on the King's service. He saw more military service against the Welsh in 1282 and 1283. He married Ellen _____ and died in 1284.

GEOFFREY DE LUCY V, Lord Lucy, son and heir of Lord Geoffrey de Lucy IV, was born at Chelmscot Bucks in 1267. In January 1296 he was summoned by Edward I to the parliament at Salisbury. He saw military service against the Scots. He died prior to 1304.

SIR GEOFFREY DE LUCY VI, son and heir of Lord Geoffrey de Lucy V, was born in 1287 at Cublington Bucks. In 1319 and again in 1322 he was called for military service against the Scots. He was knighted in 1322. He married Katherine _____ and died in 1346.

SIR GEOFFREY DE LUCY VII, son and heir of Sir Geoffrey de Lucy VI was born about 1324. In 1360 he was one of the seventeen carefully chosen men-at-arms who with twenty armed men and eighty brave archers were ordered to assemble at Sandwich for service abroad in the French campaign which was concluded by the Peace of Bretigny. He married Margery _____ and died a knight in 1399.

SIR REYNOLD DE LUCY, son and heir of Sir Geoffrey de Lucy VII, was at least forty years old at the time of his father's death. He had already been knighted. He died in 1437.

SIR WALTER LUCY, son and heir of Sir Reynold Lucy, was past forty years of age at time of his father's death. In 1415 he was commissioner in the Marches of Wales and later Justice of the Peace. In 1416 he was knighted, though it was as plain Walter Lucy of Richard's Castle that he had protection on going to the wars in France in 1419 in the company of the Earl of March. He married Eleanor Arcedekne, daughter of Sir Warren Arcedekne, and died on October 4, 1444.

SIR WILLIAM LUCY, son and heir of Sir Walter Lucy, was around forty years of age at the time of his father's death. In 1430 he went to France for service in the retinue of Humphrey, Earl of Stafford. In 1435 he was Captain of Vernon Castle. He returned to England in 1445. From 1446 onwards he was Justice of the Peace in Bucks and other counties. In August 1447 as "King's Knight" and son and heir of Eleanor, widow of Sir Walter Lucy, and for his good service in France and Normandy, he had special livery of his maternal inheritance in England, Wales and the March of Wales. He married (1) Elizabeth Percy, widow of Thomas Burgh and daughter of Sir Henry Percy, (2) Margaret, daughter of Sir Lewis Johan. On July 10, 1460 he was slain on the royalist side at the Battle of Northampton.

★ ★ ★ ★

SIR WILLIAM LUCY of Charlecote, son of Walter de Charlecote,

assumed the name of Lucy about the close of the 12th century. It is surmised that he did so because his mother might have been the heir of some branch of the great baronial family of de Lucy, Lord's of Cockermouth. His grandfather was Thurstane de Charlecote to whom Henry de Montford conveyed the village of Charlecote, an act confirmed by Richard I in 1199.

SIR EDMUND LUCY, a direct descendant of Sir William Lucy of Charlecote, was in command of Henry VII's army at the Battle of East Stoke, near Newark, when the Yorkists were finally defeated in 1487 and the pretender Lambert Simnel was reduced to a scullion in the royal kitchen.

SIR THOMAS LUCY of Charlecote was a great grandson of Sir Edmund Lucy of Charlecote. He pulled down the old family mansion and built, in 1558, the present Charlecote Home. He was a Knight of the Shire, a magnate of the Midlands and important enough to entertain Queen Elizabeth at his home in August 1572, on her way from staying with Robert, Earl of Leicester, at Kenilworth Castle to a visit at Lord Compton's house nearby. But it is not for these reasons that Sir Thomas Lucy is remembered today. His fame is derived from the long-established legend that a high-spirited young poet once stole a deer — an ancestor of the present herd — out of his park, and roused his wrath and righteous indignation. This is said to have happened about the year 1583. Sir Thomas died in 1600.

The story goes that William Shakespeare came from Stratford on a poaching expedition and got caught; that he was brought before Sir Thomas Lucy, the resident magistrate, and had justice meted out to him in the hall at Charlecote; that he wrote ribald verses about the knight and stuck them on the gatehouse; that in the end he found the neighborhood too hot for him and fled to London to seek his fortune and there established his lasting fame. Shakespeare finally paid off old scores by bringing the knight on to the stage as a figure of fun, first in *Henry IV (Part II)* and then in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*. And indeed it is easy enough to identify Justice Shallow with Sir Thomas Lucy of Charlecote.

SIR THOMAS LUCY III of Charlecote was a grandson of Sir Thomas Lucy of Charlecote. He sat in six Parliaments and carried on the traditions of a county magnate. He died in 1640. He was so much a book-lover and literary scholar that there is actually a shelf of marble books upon his tomb in Charlecote Church. Moreover his epitaph states that any man was welcome to his well-laden board, especially if his talk were of theology or poetry.

Charlecote

In the rich plain of Warwickshire Avon, where that river winds slowly through the level meadows from Warwick to Stratford, is Charlecote Park, since the 12th century the home of the Lucy family. It is a square park almost entirely bounded by a rough oak paling which dates from Elizabethan times. High roads run along three sides of it, and the little village of Hampton Lucy and the hamlet of Charlecote are situated at its northwest and northeast corners. The park itself is all that an English park should be, pleasantly undulating, watered by the Avon and its tributary the Hele, abounding in ancient trees, both single and in avenues. It is stocked with a herd of fallow deer and a rare breed of Spanish sheep, whose ancestors were brought here by a Lucy two hundred years ago. In this luxuriantly green park, at the end of a short elm avenue, and in view of the road, stands the red brick Tudor house, with its detached gatehouse in the foreground.

THE GATEHOUSE is built of a beautiful brick—which, after nearly four centuries, has mellowed to a deep plum red—relieved by grey stone dressings. It is crested with a delicate stone balustrading and the two corners facing the park, are twin octagonal towers, with ogival shaped lead cupolas.

In passing through the gatehouse THE FORECOURT is entered. It forms a rectangular enclosure bounded by the house on the west, the old stable buildings and brew-house, with their pointed gables, on the south, the gatehouse itself on the east, and on the north a long raised brick wall with stone parapet, dated from the middle of the last century and copied from the gatehouse balustrading.

THE HOUSE has been altered very considerably from the original design, though the general outline of the Elizabethan building is the same. It is in the familiar form of the letter "E" with octagonal towers at the four corners. Each tower is surmounted by a cupola, ball and weathervane, which, with the profusion of pointed gables and clustered chimney-stacks, presents that romantic skyline so distinctive of many great houses of this period. In the front, between the projecting wings is the big oriel window of the great hall which Mary Elizabeth Lucy had reconstructed during her early Victorian widowhood. The fine two-storied porch, said to be from designs by John of Padua, remains just as it has always been and is a most interesting specimen of Renaissance architecture. The doorway, flanked by pairs of Ionic pilasters, carries on bold projecting trusses a superimposed order of coupled Corinthian columns. Between the doorway and the first-floor window are the arms of Queen Elizabeth, placed there by the first Sir Thomas Lucy.



*East Front of Charlecote House
the Ancestral Home of
The Lucy Family in England*



The whole is surmounted by a balustrade and two heraldic beasts perched on guard on either side.

The forecourt of the house represents the best preserved elevation. Much of the brickwork is original, and only the plate glass windows and their stone surrounds show the hand of the over-zealous restorer. The river front, embracing the large dining room and library, dates from 1833. Tall windows open to a formal garden, surrounded by a pierced stone balustrade, built in 1858, and a flight of stone steps descends into the rushes of the river. Across the river a wide expanse of meadowland stretches into the distance. By way of the porch the visitor straightway enters the GREAT HALL. This room has been extensively altered since the first Sir Thomas Lucy's day. In 1833 the old minstrel's gallery was swept away, the present wainscoting and roof substituted for whatever went before, and in 1842 the red and white marble floor, brought from Venice, laid down and the oriel window refashioned. The pious hands which, with the best intentions, carried out these improvements, replaced in the upper part of the oriel the series of beautiful heraldic glass panels put up in 1558 by the builder of the house to himself and his ancestors. The series was continued to commemorate successive generations of the family. The coat of arms around the panelled dado were painted by the three daughters of Henry Spencer Lucy towards the end of the last century. Sections of the stone chimney-piece may be original, but the greater part of it was made up and the whole of it painted in the late 1830's. On it rests an interesting bust of Queen Elizabeth, copied from the head and shoulders of her tomb effigy by Maximilian Colt in Westminster Abbey, between those of the first and the second Sir Thomas Lucy. In the centre of the oriel window is a tall alabaster vase with four carved doves on the brim, by Pisani, and bought by them in Florence in 1841. Beside it is the long trunk or "imperial" with initials W. L. (for Rev. William Lucy, d.1723) on the lid, that traveled on the back of the family coach. The heavy top of the long table in the middle of the room, composed of a huge central onyx, semi-precious stones and mables, originally came from the Borghese Palace in Rome. It was bought by George Lucy at the Fonthill sale in 1823, for 1,800 guineas.

The interesting selection of portraits round the walls is a representative and silent record on an ancient family, who may not have made a great stir in the world, but who lived honourably and fulfilled loyally the sacred duties of the English country landowner. The last of the three Sir Thomases is seen with his family in the big canvas attributed to Cornelius Johnson over the chimney piece. They are solemnly taking dessert. Lady Lucy is in the act of selecting a cherry; the young heir

is cautiously stepping over the threshold with a dish of fruit; a nurse is holding up the baby to view; a couple of children are fondling two dogs, and a hawk surveys the scene from its perch. Sir Thomas himself, bearded and with starched ruffles, sits stiffly conscious that his little world is revolving around him. And indeed all about him are his descendants, Lucy's by Lely, by Kneller, by Dahl, and by Gainsborough. Nearly every generation of Lucy since Sir Thomas is included in this great family gathering.

THE DINING ROOM is entered from the great hall. This room was decorated in 1835 and shows the lavish taste of King William IV's reign. A large and expensive Arnibster carpet to tone with the wallpaper covers the floor. Round the dining table and against the walls, themselves covered with a rich flock of paper in red, blue and gold, are twenty-four oak chairs en suite, their seats and backs upholstered in tomato-colored Genoa velvet. The pair of massive side tables in carved light oak reflect the prevailing Gothic influence of the mid-nineteenth century. The brass bracketed torcheres for oil lamps are designed to accord with them, as is the brass door stop in the shapes of the Lucy crest. The massive oak sideboard with its figures in high relief and the canopy in red rep above it was, when it was made in 1858, admired as an object of consummate art and workmanship. The stained glass in the windows is by Thomas Willement, a well-known Victorian heraldic artist, and records the family alliances from the eleventh to the seventeenth centuries.

In the dining room are shown a very rare Tudor wine cup, dated 1524; a covered bowl, dated 1671, and two standing wine cups, dated 1660. The last three were presented to Bishop Lucy of St. David's by King Charles II, all in silver gilt.

The door on the right of the huge bay window leads to the LIBRARY. The bookcases and woodwork in this room as in the last, were carved by Willcox and the initials of George and Mary Lucy and the date 1833 can be seen upon the chimney-piece. Amongst the large collection of fine books is a quarto volume dated 1619 of the Merry Wives of Windsor, a 1632 folio of Shakespeare's works, and the large volume of the Lucy pedigree, richly illuminated on vellum, and dated 1836.

Of the furniture in the library are a Louis XIV walnut and marqueterie writing table, a number of ottoman stools with tops either in Gobelins tapestry or in a fine petit point needlework. In porcelain there are several Chinese and Japanese bowls and vases, a pair of famille rose vases with covers, and above the book-cases, ancient Etruscan vases. The carpet ornamented with the Lucy crest, is of the date of the room. In a glass case is the dress-sword in a silver sheath set with

rubies and turquoises of the King of Lucknow, taken when the city was captured in 1858 after the siege by C. Pawlett Lane, who had married Caroline Lucy. In another glass case is an Indian dress sword in a silver sheath enriched with Jaipur enamel. Pictures above the book-cases include portraits of Queen Henrietta Maria, Charles I, Charles II, and James II.

A pair of tall glass-panelled doors at the north end of the great hall gives entrance to the main STAIRCASE which dates from about 1700. The staircase itself is fairly typical of its period, and constructed of oak with three twisted balusters to each tread. The walls are likewise of oak, in deep fielded panels. At the foot of the stairs are a seventeenth-century lacquer chest and a large seventeenth-century Dutch marquetry armoire on a stand.

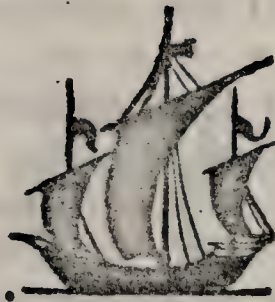
The last door from the great hall leads to the TAPESTRY ROOM in the northeast wing. At one end of this room hang two framed panels of early eighteenth-century Flemish tapestry, depicting military scenes, traditionally of the Battle of Edgehill in Warwickshire in which the Lucy family fought for the King. The chief contents are a suite of furniture which came from Kenilworth Castle, in ebony and inlaid ivory. The suite comprises several high-back chairs, with loose square seats, arm-chairs and a day bed, likewise with needlework cushions, embroidered by Mrs. George Lucy in 1838. The great four-post bed, with its crimson hangings, is of carved ebony from Ceylon. On either side of the fireplace are two Dutch marquetry chests of drawers of the seventeenth-century. Pictures include sixteenth century portraits of Queen Mary and the Earl of Warwick and posthumous portraits of Queen Elizabeth, Henry VIII and Shakespeare.

The walls of the DRAWING ROOM are hung in mari-gold satin damask that has faded to a delicate lemon hue. The Axminster carpet of peach ground with red and black trellis design and the crimson silk curtains probably date from Mrs. George Lucy's time, that is to say about the middle of the nineteenth century when the room was redecorated and the ceiling replastered. Of furniture there are, on either side of the chimney-piece, a pair of carved ebony cabinets, with ormolu mounts, marble tops and Corinthian pillar fronts, which, with the oriental china vases with French ormolu mounts, were purchased in 1823. Opposite the entrance door is a large Spanish cabinet of ebony, inlaid with tortoiseshell, on a stand. Under a glass case is the wedding dress of Mary Elizabeth Lucy, dating from 1823.

In 1945 Sir Montgomerie Fairfax-Lucy most generously presented to the National Trust for its permanent safe keeping this historic property, consisting of the park of 200 acres, the

mansion, pictures, and chief contents, including the library of many volumes.

Probably no other country mansion in England is visited by so many tourists and pilgrims as Charlecote, the ancestral home of the Lucy Family.



CHAPTER TWO

LUCYS IN EARLY AMERICA

On December 19, 1606, an expedition of 105 persons under a charter of the London Company and the command of Captain John Smith, set sail for Virginia. After a rough voyage of four months and twenty-six days the intrepid pioneers landed on the bank of the James River where they gave thanks to God for a safe voyage and proceeded to erect shelters. Thus was founded Jamestown—the first permanent English colony in the New World.

Pestilence and hostile Indians almost prevented the survival of the little colony. In 1608 only 38 of the original 105 persons remained alive. The winter of 1609-10 was known as the "starving time." Those who died were replaced with new arrivals from England. On March 22, 1622, the Indians, in a bloody battle massacred 351 of the 942 inhabitants. In 1624 forty-two vessels brought approximately 2,500 persons to the colony. During the next four years eighty per cent of the population died from disease. A census taken in 1625 shows Jamestown with 1,227 whites, 23 negroes, and 10 converted Indians.

★ ★ ★ ★

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

DANIEL LUCYE, born in England about 1592, was one of the original patentees of Jamestown. It is believed that he arrived in the colony about 1615. In 1624 he owned "four acres of land on Jamestowne Island." The minutes of the Jamestown Council and General Court for the years 1622-29 show that he served on a coroner's inquest investigating the death of a child, George Pope, in that section of Virginia now known as Charles City County. These same minutes read: "Silvester Bullen sworne and Examined sayeth that Robert Marshall Did Accept of Certen Comodities he bought of Daniel Lucy and three bushels of corn in full payment for a sowe he sold Mr. Lucye." Daniel Lucye died in 1627 "owing 500 lbs. of tobacco to his neighbor, Kingsmill."

SECOND GENERATION IN AMERICA

Charles City County was formed in 1624 – population 511

SAMUEL LUCY, born about 1616, and RICHARD LUCY, born about 1618, are believed to be the sons of Daniel Lucye. They are shown serving on juries in Charles City County, Va., in 1657.

THIRD GENERATION IN AMERICA

JAONE LUCY, born about 1630, arrived in Virginia about 1653. Abraham Moore's ship. He settled in Lancaster County.

JOHN LUCYE, born about 1630, made his will in York County, Va. in 1688.

FRANCIS LUCY, probably a son of Samuel or Richard Lucy, was born about 1639. In 1674 he served on a jury in Charles City County, Va. He died prior to 1677 as in that year an administrator's account was made of his estate in Surry County, Va.

CAPTAIN ROBERT LUCY, believed to be a son of Samuel Lucy, was born about 1643 in Charles City County, Va. In 1663 the court ordered Ferdinand Osten to pay him 350 lbs. of tobacco. He served on a jury in 1664. In 1672 he jointly owned with his wife, Sarah, daughter of William and Frances Ward Barker, and widow of Richard Taylor, 1000 acres of land in Flower-dieu-Hundred. This land was inherited from John Barker, brother of Sarah. (Flower-dieu-Hundred was a plantation on the south side of the James river opposite Weynoke.) On November 3, 1673 Governor Sir William Berkeley granted Robert Lucy "1000 acres of land in Charles City County on the south side of the James river on the blackwater in a certain place called by the name of Saw Tree and adjoining the property of the late Richard Taylor on the east." This patent was for the transportaion of 20 persons into the colony, now known as Prince George County. In 1674 he served on a jury with Francis Lucy. The plaintiff was fined 1500 lbs. of tobacco. In 1680 he was appointed a Captain of Militia. He figured in Bacon's Rebellion on the side of the King. In December, 1685, he is shown as a plaintiff in a court case with Robert Morris. In 1686 the county court owed him for beer, candles and cider. He died around 1692.

FOURTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

In 1703 Prince George County was formed from Charles City County

SAMUEL LUCY, believed to be a son of Robert and Sarah Lucy, was born about 1680. He is mentioned in the Prince George County, Va. Order Book for the year 1715 in connection with a debt to Richard Pigeon for 733 lbs. of tobacco.

FIFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

In 1732 Brunswick County, Va. was formed from Charles City, Surry and Isle of Wight Counties.

BURWELL LUCY, born about 1716, believed to be a son of Samuel Lucy. On December 11, 1749 he purchased 200 acres of land in Brunswick County, Va. from John Jackson, adjoining the property owned by William Smith, James Cook and the Laniers. He married a Miss Denton, whose mother died in 1754 and mentioned him in her will. He was still living in 1771 as in that year he is shown as a witness at a court trial.

PHILOMEN LUCY, born about 1720. He is mentioned in Brunswick County, Va. records of 1754.

ISHAM LUCY, born about 1722, believed to be a son of Samuel Lucy. He is mentioned in Brunswick County, Va. records of 1754.

SIXTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

ROBERT LUCY, believed to be a son of Burwell Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1739. On April 6, 1761 he purchased 150 acres of land on Seamore's branch adjoining land "he already owned." In 1767 the county treasurer paid him for building a bridge over Sturgeon Run. In 1782 he paid taxes on seven slaves. In his will, probated August 27, 1792, in Brunswick County (Will Book 5, page 480), he mentions his wife Rachel, daughters Patty, Sally and Polly, sons Joshua and Jesse. His will goes on to request that proceeds derived from the sale of slaves and other items are "to be equally divided among my children not herein mentioned." He named his son Joshua and wife Rachel as executors. He also had a daughter Lavina who married Young D. Perkins in Brunswick County on December 25, 1800. Other sons were probably Robert and Frederick. On February 29, 1783 Patty married Gardner Scroggins. Sally married ——— Short. The 1810 census for Brunswick County shows his widow Rachel living alone.

BURWELL LUCY, probably a son of Burwell Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1745. On March 1, 1777 he enlisted as a private in Granberry's Company, North Carolina Line. Records show him on June 9, 1781 as "an old Continental soldier" serving as a waggoner under Colonel Nicholas Long at Halifax, N. C. In 1783 he received pay for 84 months service. He also received a warrant for 640 acres of land. This land was deeded to Ald. Thomas. The 1790 census for Northampton County, N. C. shows him living with a wife and daughter.

FREDERICK LUCY, probably a son of Burwell Lucy, Sr., was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1752. He enlisted in the Continental Army and was probably killed in battle. On December 22, 1796 "his heirs received 640 acres of land in Tennessee." This land was located on Duck River near the Maury and Hickman County line. On August 10, 1797, Burwell Lucy, Jr. assigned these 640 acres to a Daniel Mason.

★ ★ ★ ★

ISHAM LUCY, probably a son of Isham Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1752. On March 1, 1777 he enlisted as a private in Emmet's Company, North Carolina Line, for three years service. He saw action against the British and received his army pay in 1786. The 1790 census for Cheraw District, Chesterfield County, S. C. shows him living with a

wife, one son over 16, four sons under 16, four daughters and seven slaves.

FREDERICK LUCY, probably a son of Isham Lucy, Sr. was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1755. In 1777 he enlisted as a private in Captain Howell Tatum's Company, 1st North Carolina Battalion, commanded by Colonel Thomas Clark. He saw action against the British. The 1790 census for Rowan County, N. C. shows him living with a wife, two sons under 16, and two daughters.

JOHN LUCY, probably a son of Isham Lucy, Sr. was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1760. The 1790 census for Rowan County, N. C. shows him living with a wife, one son under 16, and one daughter.

MICHAEL LUCY, probably a son of Isham Lucy, Sr. was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1762. The 1790 census for Rowan County, N. C. shows him living with a wife and daughter.

★ ★ ★ ★

WILLIAM LUCEY, born about 1751, is shown in the 1790 census for Laurens County, S. C. with a wife, one son over 16, four sons under 16, and two daughters.

JOEL LUCEY, born about 1756, is shown in the 1790 census for Laurens County, S. C. living with a wife, one son under 16, three daughters and three slaves.

SEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CAPTAIN JOSHUA LUCY (1765?-1825), a son of Robert and Rachel Lucy, was born about 1765 on the Lucy plantation near Sturgeon Run, Brunswick County, Va. On September 18, 1878 he married Elizabeth Kelly, daughter of Samuel Kelly. In 1820 he married Ann Louisa Hunnicutt. The census for that year shows that he owned 33 slaves. His will probated on January 23, 1826 in Brunswick County (Will Book 10, page 176) named Thomas Overby and Samuel Kelly Lucy as executors. Besides giving a slave to each of his last three children he bequeathed to his granddaughter Elizabeth Lucy, 376 acres of land called "the Rainey's." A suit in chancery was necessary to settle the estate and named Richard, George, Benjamin, Caroline and William infants for whom Frederick Lucy was appointed guardian. Census records indicate that Joshua had 11 children—8 sons and 3 daughters. Dates of births were probably as follows: (1) 1792—male (2) 1794—female (3) 1796—probably Elizabeth who married Thomas Overby. (4) 1798—Joshua, Jr. (5) 1801—Samuel Kelly (6) 1804—male (7) 1805—male (8) 1807—Thomas (9) 1809—Richard (10) 1810—George (11) 1816—Benjamin (12) 1822—Caroline (13) 1824—William Edward.

ROBERT LUCY (1761?-1818), believed to be a son of Robert and Rachel Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. about

1761. It is said that when he was a young man he sold trinkets to the Indians and that on one of his visits to an Indian village he developed typhoid fever. The chief ordered a beautiful maiden to nurse him back to health. While recuperating from his illness he fell in love with the maiden and a romance followed. We do know that on November 4, 1794 he married Mary Kelly Browder, a daughter of Joseph Browder. She died about 1797. On October 21, 1799 he married Catharine Abernathy. Both marriages were performed by the Rev. Aaron Brown, a Methodist minister in Brunswick County. Robert Lucy died in 1818. An appraisement of his estate was completed by Frederick Lucy, administrator, and recorded in Brunswick County in May, 1821. Prior to 1830 his widow and children moved to Giles County, Tenn. Several Abernathy's made a similar migration between 1820 and 1830. She died about 1845 at the age of seventy odd years. Children: (1) 1796—female (2) 1800—Hartwell (3) 1802—female (4) 1804—female (5) 1806—male (6) 1808—Robert D.

JESSE LUCY (1775? —), a son of Robert and Rachel Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1775. On February 27, 1797 he married Betsy Westmoreland. In 1825 he married Jane House. Approximately 11 children were born of these marriages. Census records shows 6 sons and 5 daughters.

FREDERICK LUCY (1776-1835), believed to be a son of Robert and Rachel Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1776. On January 9, 1797 he married Ann Burge, daughter of Nathaniel Burge. The minister was Rev. Aaron Brown of the Methodist Church. Joshua Lucy was a witness. In 1814 he married Susan Kelly. William Alexander was one of several children born to this union. The 1820 census shows him living with his wife, two sons under 5, two sons 5 to 10, one son 10 to 15, and two daughters 10 to 15. He owned 24 slaves. In 1829 he married Julia Hobbs Cheely, born in Virginia in 1800, a widow with several children. At least one child, Lemuel Hobbs, was born of this marriage. He died in 1835. His will, probated in Brunswick County on June 22, 1835 (Will Book 12, page 323) mentions his wife Julia, but does not give the names of his children. He named Samuel Kelly Lucy as executor. The 1840 census for Brunswick County shows his widow Julia, living with one son, 5 to 10 years old (Lemuel Hobbs), two sons 15 to 20 (William Alexander) and one female 20 to 30. She is shown in the 1850 census living with her sons Lemuel Hobbs and Robert L. Cheely.

★ ★ ★ ★

ISHAM LUCY (1770?- —), thought to be a son of Burwell Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1770. On December 18, 1792 he married Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of

William Johnson. It is believed that the family moved first into North Carolina where several children were born and later to Knox County, Tenn. He died prior to 1840 as the Knox County census for that year shows Elizabeth Lucy, a widow, born in Virginia in 1774, living with two females, 30 to 40 years old, one female 5 to 10 years old, and one male, 20 to 30 years old (probably a son, John A. Lucy).

★ ★ ★ ★

WILLIAM B. LUCY (1778?- —), believed to be a son of Isham Lucy of South Carolina, was born in Chesterfield County, S. C. about 1778. The 1810 census for that county shows him living with a wife, 16 to 26 years old, and two daughters under 10 years of age. It is said that he settled in Alabama—probably Dallas County.

CAPTAIN CADWALADER LUCY (1780?- —), believed to be a son of Isham Lucy of South Carolina, was born in Chesterfield County, S. C. about 1780. In 1800 he is shown as a Captain of the 2nd Battalion, 39th Regiment, South Carolina Militia, commanded by Colonel Calvin Spencer. Prior to 1810 he married ———— Abernathy. They settled in Marengo County, Ala. Gideon and probably Thomas W. were children born of this marriage.

DOREN LUCY (1787?- —), believed to be a son of Isham Lucy of South Carolina, was born in Chesterfield County, S. C. about 1787. He enlisted in the army and saw service against the British during the War of 1812. His wife probably Nancy ————, born in South Carolina in 1795. She is shown as a widow in the 1850 census for Chesterfield County, living with a son, 20 to 30 years old (probably Samuel Isham) and a daughter, 10 to 15 years old. The 1850 census shows her living alone.

★ ★ ★ ★

THEOPHILUS LUCY (1772?-1821), was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1772. In 1819 he married Tabitha Gresham. He died in January 1821. An appraisement of his estate was completed in May, 1821 and recorded in Brunswick County. This shows five slaves valued at \$2,300.00 plus other assets.

★ ★ ★ ★

EDWARD LUCY (1790-18—) was born in 1790. He is shown in the 1820 census for Montgomery County, Tenn., living alone.



CHAPTER THREE

EIGHTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

I. JOSHUA LUCY, JR. (1798- —), a son of Captain Joshua and Elizabeth Kelly Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1798. He is shown in the 1850 and 1860 census of that county living with his brother Major Samuel Kelly Lucy.

II. MAJOR SAMUEL KELLY LUCY (1801-1876), a son of Captain Joshua and Elizabeth Kelly Lucy, was born on February 7, 1801 on the Lucy plantation near Sturgeon Run, Brunswick County, Va. On December 16, 1824 he married Martha A. Abernathy. Three sons were born of this marriage. His first wife died about 1835. On December 17, 1839 he married Martha Hardaway, born in 1815 in Virginia. Seven daughters were born of this marriage. On December 1, 1864, several years after the death of his second wife, he married Mary E. Short, born in 1825, widow of Richard Short. No children were born of this marriage. In 1835 Governor Tazewell commissioned him as a Captain in the Infantry of Line, Virginia Militia. For his service during the War with Mexico he was elevated to the rank of Major. Too old to be of active duty to the Confederacy during the Civil War he served to the utmost of his capabilities in the commissary department. He was a Civil Engineer and a prosperous planter. His property in 1859 consisted of 2,257 acres. He also paid taxes on 73 slaves, 18 horses and mules, and 190 head of cattle. He was interested in literature and possessed a fine library. He was fond of sports, especially hunting. The closing years of his life were spent as Assessor of Lands for Brunswick County. He died on February 15, 1876. His will was probated in Brunswick County (Will Book 20, page 421). His third wife died on April 17, 1907. They are buried in the Lucy cemetery near Warfield, Brunswick County, Va. Children (1) George Henry (2) Joseph Baxter (3) John Andrew who died young. (4) Virginia Iowa (5) Ashlena Stanfield (6) Martha Ann (7) Ophelia Elizabeth (8) Effie Hardaway (9) Martha Samuel (10) Maria, who died young.

III. THOMAS LUCY (1807- —), a son of Captain Joshua and Elizabeth Kelly Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1807. In 1837 he married Julia Ann Lanier, born in 1812. Their first child, a boy, died. The 1850 census for that county shows him as a well to do planter, living with his wife and five daughters. (1) Elizabeth (2) Jane (3) Tessie (4) Milley (5) a girl born in 1850. This daughter was probably Cornelia who appears in the 1860 census as 10 years old and living with the Sterling Lanier family in Brunswick County, Va.

IV. RICHARD LUCY (1809-1852), a son of Captain Joshua

and Elizabeth Kelly Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1809. He married around 1830. In 1840 he owned 31 slaves. His wife died prior to 1850. He died in July, 1852. Major Samuel Kelly Lucy was administrator of his estate. Children: (1) William (2) Sarah (3) Elizabeth (4) Richard (5) George (6) Benjamin.

V. BENJAMIN LUCY (1816-1838), a son of Captain Joshua and Elizabeth Kelly Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1816. In 1836 he married Amanda Abernathy. He died in September, 1838. Major Samuel Kelly Lucy was administrator of his estate.

VI. CAROLINE ELIZABETH LUCY (1822-1881), a daughter of Captain Joshua and Ann Louise Hunnicutt Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1822. About 1835 she moved with her widowed mother and brother, William Edward, to Coweta County, Ga. On December 3, 1837 she married Daniel C. Turrentine, born in Georgia on October 13, 1807, a son of James and Catharine Clower Turrentine. Fourteen children were born of this marriage. About 1839 the family settled on a large farm near Lebanon, DeKalb County, Ala. In 1843 they moved to Gadsden, Ala. where they erected that city's first house. In 1851 her husband built a fine home on his farm. He was a farmer, merchant, General of Militia, Justice of the Peace, a member of the Methodist Church and a Master Mason. She died in July 1881. He died in September, 1883. Children: (1) Ann Catherine Turrentine (1838-1839). (2) William Adolphus Turrentine (1840-1862). He was killed at the Battle of Richmond. (3) Louisia Josephine Turrentine (1842-1912). (4) Virginia Adelaide Turrentine (1844- —) (5) James Lafferty Turrentine (1846- —) (6) Caroline Lenora Turrentine (1848- —) (7) Joshua Lucy Turrentine (1849-1910) (8) Samuel Morgan Turrentine (1851- —) (9) Lillie Ann Turrentine (1853- —) (10) Daniel Clarke Turrentine (1855- —) (11) George Edward Turrentine (1857- —) (12) Mary Ellen Turrentine (1859- —) (13) Albert Forney Turrentine (1861- —) (14) Lelia Irene Turrentine (1865- 1873).

VII. WILLIAM EDWARD LUCY (1824-1863), a son of Captain Joshua and Ann Louisa Hunnicutt Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1824. At an early age she moved with her widowed mother and sister, Caroline, to Coweta County, Ga. where he became a Methodist minister. On April 8, 1845 he married Martha Pheraby Diana Persons, born in Georgia in 1830, a daughter of Turner and Nancy Robinson Persons. He purchased land and became a successful farmer. In 1852 he was tax collector for Coweta County. About 1854 the family moved to Centre, Cherokee County, Ala. where he practiced law and was superintendent of the county schools. During the early years of the Civil War he served as chaplain of the 48th Regi-

ment, Alabama Infantry Volunteers. He died in May, 1863 at the age of 39 years and is buried at Centre, Ala. His body was later moved to Forest Cemetery at Gadsden, Ala. His wife died on August 13, 1898. She is buried at Forest Cemetery. Children: (1) Marcellus Wesley (2) Ann Louisa (3) Willie Enna (4) William Edward (5) Joshua Turner (6) Naomi W. (7) Mattie, who died young.

★ ★ ★ ★

VIII WILLIAM ALEXANDER LUCY (1882-18—), a son of Frederick and Susan Kelly Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1822. About 1845 he married Mary Kelly, born in Virginia in 1825. Eight children were born of this marriage. He was a successful farmer in Brunswick County. He died in 18— and is buried in Brunswick County. Children: (1) Indiana (2) William Samuel (3) John Frederick (4) Edgar (5) James Hobbs (6) Mary Elizabeth (7) Willis Henry (8) Robert Davis.

IX. LEMUEL HOBBS LUCY (1831-1885), a son of Frederick and Julia Hobbs Cheely Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1831. His father died when he was four years old. On July 29, 1856 he married Mary Ann Biggs, born April 23, 1840, a daughter of William R. and Catherine Barrow Biggs. Three children were born of this marriage. His first wife died in May, 1866. On October 4, 1871 he married Otelia Biggs, born on September 11, 1854, another daughter of William R. and Catherine Barrow Biggs. Four children were born of this marriage. He was a prosperous farmer in southside Virginia. He died on July 18, 1885 and is buried in Brunswick County, Va. Children: (1) Theadus Columbus (2) Leora (3) Ara C. (4) William Clarence (5) Lemuel Frederick (6) Julia Catherine (7) Theodric Chowder.

★ ★ ★ ★

X. HARTWELL LUCY (1880-1875?) a son of Robert and Catharine Abernathy Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1800. There he married Martha Evans, born in Virginia on February 14, 1797. Prior to 1830 they moved with his widowed mother, brothers and sisters to Giles County, Tenn. where he purchased land at the head of Indian Creek in the Pisgah settlement. His first wife died on October 23, 1866. On November 30, 1867 he married Harriet W. Birdsong. The 1850 census records show that he was a prosperous farmer and the owner of 9 slaves. Lucy Spring and Lucy Hollow in Giles County were named after him. He died about 1875 and is buried in the Lucy family cemetery near Pisgah, Giles County, Tenn. Children: (1) Ferdinand (2) Alice (3) William (4) Lelia (5) Robert (6) Thomas (7) John.

XI. ROBERT D. LUCY (1808-1890), a son of Robert and Catharine Abernathy Lucy, was born in Brunswick, County, Va. on December 25, 1808. His father died when he was a small boy.

While in his teens he moved west with his widowed mother, brothers and sisters, and settled in the Pisgah community of Giles County, Tenn. There in 1831 he married Catharine H. Grubbs, born in Virginia on October 18, 1807, a daughter of Hickerson and Cathy Hailey Grubbs. Six children were born of this marriage. He purchased land, owned slaves, and was a successful farmer. His wife died on September 26, 1888. He died on September 7, 1890. They are buried in a cemetery near Savannah, Hardin County, Tenn. Children (1) Henry (2) Frances G. (3) Robert Marion (4) William Hickerson (5) James W. (6) Samantha C.

★ ★ ★ ★

XII. ALEXANDER LUCY (1822-18—), was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1822. Prior to 1847 he moved to Giles County, Tenn. There he married Catharine ——— born in Tennessee in 1825. The 1850 census for Giles County shows them with one son, John.

★ ★ ★ ★

XIII. THEODRICK LUCY 1798?- —) was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1798. He is shown in the 1820 census for that county with wife, 16 to 26 years old, and one daughter under 10 years of age. He owned 11 slaves in 1820.

★ ★ ★ ★

XIV. G. K. LUCY (1796-18—), was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1796. He is shown in the 1840 census for that county with a wife, 20 to 30 years old; one male 30 to 40, three males 20 to 30 (probably overseers); one son 10 to 15, and one son 5 to 10. He owned 39 slaves in 1840.

★ ★ ★ ★

XV. JOHN LUCY (1800-18—), probably a son of Jesse and Betsy Westmoreland Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1800. In 1839 he married Margaret B. Moore, born in 1813. He is shown in the 1850 census for that county with wife and children: (1) John (2) Jane (3) Louise (4) Margaret (5) Agnes (6) Maria.

★ ★ ★ ★

XVI. EDMUND LUCY (1816-18—), was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1816. In the 1850 census for that county he is shown as a shoemaker, living with the Richard Osmore family.

★ ★ ★ ★

XVII. JAMES LUCY (1798-18—), believed to be a son of William B. Lucy of South Carolina, is shown in the 1840 census for Dallas County, Ala. as 40 to 50 years old, living with wife, 40 to 50, and children: one son 10 to 15, one daughter 5 to 10, and one daughter under 5. A female, 60 to 70 years, probably his mother or mother-in-law, is shown living with the family.

XVIII. THOMAS W. LUCY (1815-18—), probably a son of

Captain Cadwalader Lucy, was born in South Carolina in 1815. There he married Susan ———, born in South Carolina in 1813. Prior to 1836 they moved to Tennessee. From about 1839 to 1853 they lived in Alabama. Around 1853 they returned to Tennessee and were living in Hardin County, Tenn. in 1860. Children: (1) Catharine (2) Nancy L. (3) Thomas (4) Emily F. (5) Thompson (6) Ruth A. (7) Sophrona (8) Newton A.

XIX. DR. GIDEON LUCY (1820-18—) a son of Captain Cadwalader and ——— Abernathy Lucy, was born in Chesterfield County, S. C. in 1820. As a small boy he moved with his parents to Marengo County, Ala. There he married Elizabeth ———, born in Alabama in 1830. The 1850 and 1860 census records for Marengo County show him as a very prosperous physician and landowner. Children: (1) Lycurgus (2) Chapin (3) Walter.

XX. SAMUEL ISHAM LUCY (1820-1859), a son of Doren and Nancy Lucy, was born in Chesterfield County, S. C. in 1820. There he married Jane Massey. Six children were born of this marriage. The family settled in Lancaster County, S. C. where he followed the trade of a carpenter. He served in Zachary Taylor's army during the War with Mexico. After the war he returned to his farm in South Carolina but he could not forget the fine land he had seen in Texas. About 1858 he returned to that state to stake out a claim and establish a home for his family. While doing this he was robbed and murdered by bandits. Children: (1) a girl (2) William Dow (3) Rosannah (4) Elizabeth (5) Armetta (6) Martha H.

★ ★ ★ ★

XXI. WILLIAM B. LUCY (1807-18—), probably a son of Isham and Elizabeth Johnson Lucy, was born in North Carolina in 1807. He married Eveline ——— and settled in Knox county, Tenn. where followed the trade of a carpenter. His wife was born in Tennessee in 1815. He owned 5 slaves in 1840. Children: (1) Mary E. (2) Martha J. (3) Clorinda (4) Thomas J. (5) Elmira (6) Margaret E. (7) Harriet (8) Louisa.

XXII. JOHN A. LUCY (1815-18—), probably a son of Isham and Elizabeth Johnson Lucy, was born in North Carolina in 1815. While a young man he moved with his parents to Knox County, Tenn. There, about 1847, he married Mary (Polly) Luttrell, born in Tennessee in 1812, the widow of William Mead. At least six children were born of this marriage. (1) Rufus C. (2) Malinda Caroline (3) John A. Jr. (4) Susannah (5) William Bascom (6) Belle.

XXIII. THOMAS LUCY (1816-18—), was born about 1816. On July 27, 1837, in Knox County, Tenn. he married Mary McDaniel.

★ ★ ★ ★

XXIV. WILLIAM LUCY (1818-18—), probably a grandson of either John or Frederick Lucy or North Carolina, was born in

that state in 1818. He is shown in the 1850 census for Giles County, Tenn. with wife, Nancy, born in North Carolina in 1815, and children: (1) James W. (2) Elizabeth (3) Roseanna (4) Archy.

★ ★ ★ ★

XXV. W. F. LUCY (1810-18—), was born in Tennessee in 1810. He is shown in the 1860 census for Knox County, Tenn. as a Justice of the Peace with children: (1) William (2) Elizabeth (3) Thomas B. (4) Mary E. (5) Martha (6) Nancy A.

★ ★ ★ ★

XXVI. ALFRED D. LUCY (1810-18—), was born in Tennessee in 1810. He is shown in the 1850 census for Marengo County, Ala. as 40 years old living with the William W. C. Wooten family.

★ ★ ★ ★

XXVII. BENJAMIN LUCY (1823-18—), was born in North Carolina in 1823. The 1850 census for Roane County, Tenn. shows him living with wife, Nancy, and children: (1) Robera (2) Mary E. (3) Sarah.

★ ★ ★ ★

XXVIII. JOHN LUCY (1818?-1866), was born in Kentucky about 1818. There he married ————. Two children were born of this marriage. After his first wife's death he married Catharine Ribble. Three children were born of this marriage. The family moved west and settled in Randolph County, Ark. where he became a successful merchant and farmer. During the Civil War he was captured by Union troops and forced to serve the enemy as a blacksmith. During the war his home was destroyed and his livestock stolen. At the end of hostilities he moved his family to Iron County, Mo. where he purchased land near the village of Pilot Knob. He died there in 1866. Children: (1) Benjamin (2) James W. (3) John (4) Emma (5) Elizabeth.



CHAPTER FOUR

NINTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of

(II) MAJOR SAMUEL KELLY LUCY
(1801-Va. 1876-Va.)

II-A. GEORGE HENRY LUCY (1828- —), the first child of Major Samuel Kelly and Martha Abernathy Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. on May 22, 1828. In 1849 he married Martha Ann Spiceley, born in Virginia in 1830, a daughter of James Spiceley. Nine children were born of this marriage. He died in ——. Children: (1) James S. (2) William Holt (3) Samuel Baxter (4) Myrtha (5) Genevieve (6) Virginia (7) Ella (8) Inez (9) Molly, who died young.

II-B. JOSEPH BAXTER LUCY (1831-1894), the second child of Major Samuel Kelly and Martha Abernathy Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. in 1831. On October 9, 1860 he married Lucy Ann Drake. Ten children were born of this marriage. His wife died on February 17, 1888. He died on December 30, 1894. They are buried in the Lucy family cemetery near Warfield, Va. Children: (1) Albura (2) Calvin Herbert (3) Luther Oris (4) Annie Baxter (5) Mamie Foster (6) Myrtha Abernathy (7) Joseph Samuel (8) Lula Juanita (9) John Richard (10) Vernon Drewry.

II-C VIRGINIA IOWA LUCY (1841-1887), the first child of Major Samuel Kelly and Martha Hardaway Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. on February 20, 1841. On December 18, 1867 she married Richard Andrew Lucy. On February 15, 1871 she married William Jolly. On September 13, 1878 she married George T. Lucy. No children were born of any of these marriages. She died in 1887 and is buried in the Lucy family cemetery near Warfield, Brunswick County, Va.

II-D. ASHLENA STANFIELD LUCY (1843-1902), the second child of Major Samuel Kelly and Martha Hardaway Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County Va. on February 14, 1843. On December 17, 1867 she married William Albert Short. Seven children were born of this marriage. She died on July 5, 1902 at Warfield, Va. and is buried in the Lucy family cemetery. Children: (1) Elizabeth Short (2) Effie Short (3) Leo Samuel Short (4) George Reynolds Short (5) Albert Stanfield Short (6) Etta Belle Short (7) Rufus Alexander Short.

II-E. MARTHA ANN CORNELIA LUCY (1844-1908), the third child of Major Samuel Kelly and Martha Hardaway Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. on

August 1, 1844. On January 5, 1865 she married George R. Blick, born in Virginia in 1842. Fourteen children were born of this marriage. She died at Edgerton, Va. on December 8, 1908, and is buried in the Blick family cemetery at Edgerton. Children: (1) Martha Blick (2) Maggie Blick, who died young (3) Samuel Hardaway Blick (4) Lida Estelle Blick (5) Cornelia Ellen Blick (6) George Leonard Blick (7) Willie Blick, who died young (8) Thomas Watt Blick (9) Tempie Iowa Blick (10) Elijah Hiram Blick (11) Vernon Hardaway Blick (12) Mary Ella Blick (13) Julia Cleveland Blick (14) Lillian Boisseaux Blick.

II-F. OPHELIA ELIZABETH LUCY (1851-1930), the fourth child of Major Samuel and Martha Hardaway Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. on June 21, 1851. On December 2, 1869 she married Richard T. Short, Jr., born on October 9, 1848, a son of Richard T. and Mary Short. Eleven children were born of this marriage. She died on April 30, 1930. Children: (1) Lulu Byrd Short (2) Shelton Hardaway Short (3) Mary Richard Short (4) Margaret Ophelia Short (5) Samuel Turner Short (6) Virginia Drewry Short (7) Grace Stanfield Short (8) Gertrude Boisseau Short, who died young (9) Leland Stanford Short (10) Nancy Maclin Short (11) Richard Turner Short.

II-G. EFFIE HARDAWAY LUCY (1852-1925), the fifth child of Major Samuel Kelly and Martha Hardaway Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. on August 10, 1852. On May 31, 1876 she married Gideon Anderson Short. Four children were born of this marriage. She died on October 4, 1925. Children: (1) Bessie Holmes Short (2) Mary Samuel Short (3) Linwood Short (4) Clifford Anderson Short.

II-H. MARTHA SAMUEL LUCY (1857-1922), the sixth child of Major Samuel Kelly and Martha Hardaway Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. on September 16, 1857. She married Frank Newsom, son of John and Mary Elizabeth Newsom. Nine children were born of this marriage. She died at Warfield, Va. on February 13, 1922, and is buried in the Lucy family cemetery. Children: (1) Minnie Newsom (2) Mary Newsom (3) Ophelia Newsom (4) Norwood Nathaniel Newsom (5) Lavina Newsom (6) Francis Marion Newsom (7) Garland Elliott Newsom (8) Hamner Ellyson Newsom (9) Samuel Hardaway Newsom.

★ ★ ★ ★

TENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (II-A) GEORGE HENRY LUCY

II-A-1. JAMES S. LUCY (1851-1938), a son of George Henry and Martha Ann Spiceley Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on October 19, 1851. He married Martha Jane Spraggins. Eight children were born of this marriage. He died on July

It is a great pleasure to me to find that you are so well, and I trust that you will continue to be so for many years to come. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are happy and contented with your life. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are happy and contented with your life. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are happy and contented with your life. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are happy and contented with your life. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are happy and contented with your life. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are happy and contented with your life. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are happy and contented with your life. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are happy and contented with your life. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are happy and contented with your life. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are happy and contented with your life. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

10, 1938. Children: (1) Lillie Virginia (2) Lulu Estelle (3) Sefton Waymack (4) Cassie (5) Lottie Lee (6) Carroll James (7) Inez Gordon (8) Raymond Fairfax.

II-A-2. WILLIAM HOLT LUCY (1862-1930), a son of George Henry and Martha Ann Spiceley Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on April 15, 1862. He married May Tompkins. Five children were born of this marriage. He died on April 22, 1930. Children: (1) William Holt, Jr. (2) Harry Saville (3) May (4) Georgie.

II-A-3. SAMUEL BAXTER LUCY (1858-1906), a son of George Henry and Martha Ann Spiceley Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1858. He married Minnie Fosdick. Six children were born of this marriage. He died in 1906. Children: (1) Ernest, who died young (2) Samuel, who died young (3) Mollie (4) Minnie (5) Lizzie, who died young (6) Lora, who died young.

II-A-4. MYRTHA LUCY (1853-1923), a daughter of George Henry and Martha Ann Spiceley Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on January 3, 1853. She married Benjamin James Homes. Two children were born of this marriage. She died in 1923. Children: (1) Daisy May Homes (2) Bennie Spiceley Homes.

II-A-5. GENEVIEVE LUCY (1856-1935), a daughter of George Henry and Martha Ann Spiceley Lucy, was born in Dinwiddie County, Va. in 1856. She married Enders Dickinson. Four children were born of this marriage. She died in 1935. Children: (1) Franklin L. Dickinson (2) Enders Dickinson, Jr. (3) Vivian Spiceley Dickinson (4) Sally Hunter Dickinson, who died young.

II-A-6. VIRGINIA LUCY (1865-1934), a daughter of George Henry and Martha Ann Spiceley Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on September 17, 1865. She married Ernest Hamlet. Five children were born of this marriage. She died on July 7, 1934. Children: (1) Hansford Hamlet, who died young (2) Ernestine Hamlet (3) Ella Hamlet (4) Ryland Hamlet (5) Courtland Hamlet, who died young.

II-A-7. ELLA LUCY (18—), a daughter of George Henry and Martha Ann Spiceley Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 18—. She married Luther Hamlet. Four children were born of this marriage. She died in ——. Children: (1) Luther Hamlet, Jr., who died young (2) Cecil Harrison Hamlet (3) Grayson Hamlet, who died young (4) Luther Hansford Hamlet.

II-A-8. INEZ LUCY (1868-1957), a daughter of George Henry and Martha Ann Spiceley Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on November 8, 1868. She married Harry T. Perdue. Two children were born of this marriage. She died on July 25, 1957. Children: (1) Annie Dickinson Perdue (2) Martha Vivian Perdue.

CHILDREN OF (II-B) JOSEPH BAXTER LUCY

II-B-1. ALBUERA LUCY (1861-1948), the first child of Joseph Baxter and Lucy Ann Drake Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on November 7, 1861. She married Charles Curtis Dabney. One child was born of this marriage. She died on February 8, 1948. Children: (1) Lucy Durette Dabney.

II-B-2. CALVIN HERBERT LUCY (1863-1947), the second child of Joseph Baxter and Lucy Ann Drake Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on May 10, 1863. He married Blanche Tompkins. Four children were born of this marriage. He died on November 20, 1947. Children: (1) Calvin Tompkins (2) Allen Drake (3) Roy Baxter (4) Luther Lee.

II-B-3. LUTHER ORIS LUCY (1865-1956), the third child of Joseph Baxter and Lucy Ann Drake Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on May 19, 1865. He never married. He died on February 16, 1956.

II-B-4. ANNIE BAXTER LUCY (1867-1938), the fourth child of Joseph Baxter and Lucy Ann Drake Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on April 14, 1867. She married Robert C. Howerton. Five children were born of this marriage. She died in 1938. Children: (1) Curtis Howerton (2) Polly Howerton (3) Dorothy Howerton (4) Ocie Gibbons Howerton, who died young (5) Era Baxter Howerton, who died young.

II-B-5. MAMIE FOSTER LUCY (1870- —), the fifth child of Joseph Baxter and Lucy Ann Drake Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on February 14, 1870. She married Charles A. Page. Three children were born of this marriage. Children: (1) Ruth Page, a twin who died young (2) Naomi Page, a twin who died young (3) Ethel Page.

II-B-6. MYRTHA ABERNATHY LUCY (1871- —), the sixth child of Joseph Baxter and Lucy Ann Drake Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 17, 1871. She married Edgar D. Bullock. No children were born of this marriage. She lives at Woodford, Va.

II-B-7. JOSEPH SAMUEL LUCY (1873- —), the seventh child of Joseph Baxter and Lucy Ann Drake Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 31, 1873. He never married. A retired farmer, he lives at Woodford, Va.

II-B-8. LULA JUANITA LUCY (1875- —), the eighth child of Joseph Baxter and Lucy Ann Drake Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on July 31, 1875. She married Minor S. Crump. Six children were born of this marriage. She lives in Richmond, Va. Children: (1) Myrtle Shelton Crump (2) Hazel Juanita Crump (3) Mamie Foster Crump (4) Virginia Crump (5) Ruth Baxter Crump (6) Shelton Crump.

II-B-9. JOHN RICHARD LUCY (1877-1900), the ninth child of

Joseph Baxter and Lucy Ann Drake Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on November 19, 1877. He died in Baltimore, Md. in 1900.

II-B-10. VERNON DREWRY LUCY (1879-), the tenth child of Joseph Baxter and Lucy Ann Drake Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on October 31, 1879. He married Pearl Morton. Four children were born of this marriage. He is a retired railroad telegrapher and lives in Guinea, Va. Children: (1) Vernon Drewry, Jr. (2) James Baxter (3) Luther Morton (4) Reginald Hueston.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-D) ASHLENA STANFIELD LUCY SHORT

II-D-1. ELIZABETH SHORT (1870-1938), the first child of William Albert and Ashlena Stanfield Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on July 4, 1870. She married Roger Short. She died on April 10, 1938. Children: (1) Elton Alexander Short (2) Maddox Short.

II-D-2. EFFIE SHORT (1872-), the second child of William Albert and Ashlena Stanfield Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on April 5, 1872. She married Thurston Goodrich. Children: (1) Lucille Goodrich (2) Lena Goodrich (3) Ethel Goodrich, who died young.

II-D-3. LEO SAMUEL SHORT (1874-1950), the third child of William Albert and Ashlena Stanfield Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 19, 1874. He married Bert Sutton. He died on January 19, 1950. Children: (1) Harriet Short.

II-D-4. GEORGE REYNOLDS SHORT (1876-1932), the fourth child of William Albert and Ashlena Stanfield Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on February 27, 1876. He married Carrie Lee Lucy, a daughter of John Frederick and Mary Frances Johnson Lucy. Four children were born of this marriage. (SEE Chapter IX (VIII-C-5) Carrie Lee Lucy.)

II-D-5. ALBERT STANFIELD SHORT (1878-1950), the fifth child of William Albert and Ashlena Stanfield Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on August 14, 1878. He married Annie Rose Harrison. Children: (1) Albert Stanfield Short, Jr., who died young.

II-D-6. ETTA BELLE SHORT (1880-), the sixth child of William Albert and Ashlena Stanfield Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on December 28, 1880. She married Joseph Stainback. Three children were born of this marriage. She lives in Alberta, Va. Children: (1) William Albert Stainback (2) Joseph Ruric Stainback (3) Nannie Belle Stainback.

II-D-7. RUFUS ALEXANDER SHORT (1882-1947), the seventh child of William Albert and Ashlena Stanfield Lucy Short, was

born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1882. He married Etta Steed. He died on May 27, 1947. Children: (1) Mildred Short (2) Ann Short.



CHILDREN OF (II-E) MARTHA ANN CORNELIA LUCY BLICK
 II-E-1. MARTHA BLICK (1866-1938), known as "Nannie". She was a twin, a daughter of George R. and Martha Ann Cornelia Lucy Blick. She was born in Brunswick County, Va. on April 22, 1866. She married Eddie T. Field. No children were born of this marriage. She died in 1938 after a long and successful career as an instructor in the public schools of Virginia.

II-E-3. SAMUEL HARDAWAY BLICK (1868-1921), a son of George R. and Martha Ann Cornelia Lucy Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on July 20, 1868. He never married. He died on June 20, 1921.

II-E-4. LIDA ESTELLE BLICK (1870-1932), a daughter of George R. and Martha Ann Cornelia Lucy Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 9, 1870. She married Thomas Jefferson Stephenson. She died on May 22, 1932. Children: (1) Thomas Jefferson Stephenson, Jr., who died young.

II-E-5. CORNELIA ELLEN BLICK (1872-1945), a twin daughter of George R. and Martha Ann Cornelia Lucy Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on April 2, 1872. She married Leoland Grammar. She died on October 1, 1945 after a successful career as a school teacher. Children: (1) Margaret Grammar.

II-E-6. GEORGE LEONARD BLICK (1872-1916), a twin son of George R. and Martha Ann Cornelia Lucy Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on April 2, 1872. He married Kate Baird. He died on March 1, 1916. Children: (1) George Holcomb Blick.

II-E-8. THOMAS WATT BLICK (1874-1942), a son of George R. and Martha Ann Cornelia Lucy Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on September 8, 1874. He married Emma Mason. He died on August 31, 1942. Children: (1) John Young Blick (2) George Richard Blick.

II-E-9. TEMPIE IOWA BLICK (1876-1956), a daughter of George R. and Martha Ann Cornelia Lucy Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on April 27, 1876. She married Hugh H. Baird. She was an outstanding school teacher. She died on September 1, 1956. Children: (1) Virginia Ann Baird (2) Hugh H. Baird, Jr.

II-E-10. ELIJAH HIRAM BLICK (1878-1946), known as "Bossie", a son of George R. and Martha Ann Cornelia Lucy Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 26, 1878. He married Essie Hill. He died in 1946. Children: (1) Elijah Hiram Blick, Jr. (2) Samuel Blick, who died young (3) Essie Virginia Blick (4) Betty Jean Blick.

II-E-11. VERNON HARDAWAY BLICK (1880-1955), a son of George R. and Martha Ann Cornelia Lucy Blick, was born in

Brunswick County, Va. on April 9, 1880. He married Mamie Griffin. He died on September 15, 1955 after a long career as a carrier of the U. S. mail. Children (1) Vernon Hardaway Blick, Jr. (2) Harold Blick (3) Mary Louise Blick.

11-E-12. MARY ELLA BLICK (1882-1909), a daughter of George R. and Martha Ann Cornelia Lucy Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 12, 1882. She never married. She died on January 25, 1909.

11-E-13. JULIA CLEVELAND BLICK (1884-1945), a daughter of George R. and Martha Ann Cornelia Lucy Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 11, 1884. She married James D. Grammar. She died on February 23, 1945. Children: (1) George Grammar (2) Frances Grammar (3) Lillian Grammar, a twin (4) Julia Grammar, a twin.

11-E-14. LILLIAN B. BLICK (1886-), a daughter of George R. and Martha Ann Cornelia Lucy Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 30, 1886. She married Lawrence Davis. No children were born of this marriage. She lives in Richmond, Va.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-F) OPHELIA ELIZABETH LUCY SHORT

II-F-1. LULU BYRD SHORT (1871-), the first child of Richard Turner and Ophelia Elizabeth Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 21, 1871. She married first, George R. Mallory. She married secondly, Isaac Emil Spatig. No children were born of either marriage. She has enjoyed a long and successful career as a school teacher. She lives in Suffolk, Va.

II-F-2. SHELTON HARDAWAY SHORT (1872-1955), the second child of Richard Turner and Ophelia Elizabeth Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on December 12, 1872. He married Mary Susan Raney. He was president of the H. P. Harrison Company. He died on August 4, 1955. Children: (1) Shelton Hardaway Short, Jr. (2) Ophelia Elizebeth Short.

II-F-3. MARY RICHARD SHORT (1875-1943), the third child of Richard Turner and Ophelia Elizabeth Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on April 15, 1875. She married Thomas Milton Elmore. She died on May 17, 1943. Children: (1) Thomas Milton Elmore, Jr. (2) Richard Turner Elmore (3) Elizabeth Harrison Elmore.

II-F-4. MARGARET OPHELIA SHORT (1877-1956), the fourth child of Richard Turner and Ophelia Elizabeth Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 4, 1877. She married Percy Irving Creath. She died on September 6, 1956. Children: (1) Percy Irving Creath, Jr. (2) Richard Fuller Creath.

II-F-5. SAMUEL TURNER SHORT (1880-1902), the fifth child of Richard Turner and Ophelia Elizabeth Lucy Short, was born

in Brunswick County, Va. on February 5, 1880. He never married. He died on April 12, 1902.

II-F-6. VIRGINIA DREWRY SHORT (1882-1946), the sixth child of Richard Turner and Ophelia Elizabeth Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on August 18, 1882. She married John Edward Snow. She died on April 8, 1946. Children: (1) Virginia Elizabeth Snow (2) Byrd Hardaway Snow, who died young (3) John Edward Snow, Jr.

II-F-7. GRACE STANFIELD SHORT (1885-), the seventh child of Richard Turner and Ophelia Elizabeth Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 2, 1885. She married Joseph T. Pond. Children: (1) Mary B. Pond, who died young.

II-F-9. LELAND STANFORD SHORT (1887-), the ninth child of Richard Turner and Ophelia Elizabeth Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on December 24, 1887. He married Virginia Lewis. Children: (1) Leland Standford Short, Jr. (2) William Mason Short.

II-F-10. NANCY MACLIN SHORT (1890-), the tenth child of Richard Turner and Ophelia Elizabeth Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 20, 1890. She married Irby Turnbull. Children: (1) Irby Turnbull, Jr. (2) Elizabeth Harrison Turnbull.

II-F-11. RICHARD TURNER SHORT III (1893-1950), the eleventh child of Richard Turner and Ophelia Elizabeth Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on December 8, 1893. He married Lucy Davis. He died on December 16, 1950. Children: (1) Richard Turner Short IV.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-G) EFFIE HARDAWAY LUCY SHORT

II-G-1. BESSIE HOLMES SHORT (1879-), a daughter of Gideon Anderson and Effie Hardaway Lucy Short, was born on June 8, 1879. She married Samuel William Hood. No children were born of this marriage.

II-G-2. MARY SAMUEL SHORT (1877-), a daughter of Gideon Anderson and Effie Hardaway Lucy Short, was born on June 22, 1877. She married Claude Brister. Children: (1) Claude Acree Brister (2) Susan Brister, who died young.

II-G-3. LINWOOD SHORT (1882-1925), a son of Gideon Anderson and Effie Hardaway Lucy Short, was born in 1882. He married Bessie Whitaker. He died on April 9, 1925. Children: An adopted daughter, Dorothy Short.

II-G-4. CLIFFORD ANDERSON SHORT (1886-1952), a son of Gideon Anderson and Effie Hardaway Lucy Short, was born on July 8, 1886. He married Willie Lee Slaughter. He died on October 17, 1952. Children: (1) Helen Gordon Short (2) Clifford Anderson Short, Jr. (3) William Franklin Short (4) Martha Lee Short.

CHILDREN OF (II-H) MARTHA SAMUEL LUCY NEWSOM

II-H-1. MINNIE NEWSOM (1877-1921), the first child of Frank and Martha Samuel Lucy Newsom, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on November 27, 1877. She married James H. Branch. She died in 1921. Children: (1) Pauline Branch (2) Marian Branch (3) Thomas Allen Branch (4) John Simpson Branch (5) Josephine Branch.

II-H-2. MARY NEWSOM (1883-), the second child of Frank and Martha Samuel Lucy Newsom, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on May 9, 1883. She married Isham Rowland. One child was born of this marriage. She married secondly, Lemuel Peebles. Four children were born of this marriage. Children: (1) Ella Rowland (2) Elizabeth Peebles (3) Joseph Newsom Peebles (4) John Garland Peebles (5) Marion Wilson Peebles.

II-H-3. OPHELIA NEWSOM (1886-), the third child of Frank and Martha Samuel Lucy Newsom, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on July 24, 1886. She married Thomas Cleveland Gibbs. Children: (1) Thomas Cleveland Gibbs, Jr., who died young (2) Mabel Gibbs (3) Ophelia Gibbs.

II-H-4. NORWOOD NATHANIEL NEWSOM (1889-), the fourth child of Frank and Martha Samuel Lucy Newsom, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on January 14, 1889. He married Bertha Fraher. They live in Richmond, Va., where he is an Esso agent for Standard Oil of New Jersey. Children: (1) Norwood Nathaniel Newsom, Jr.

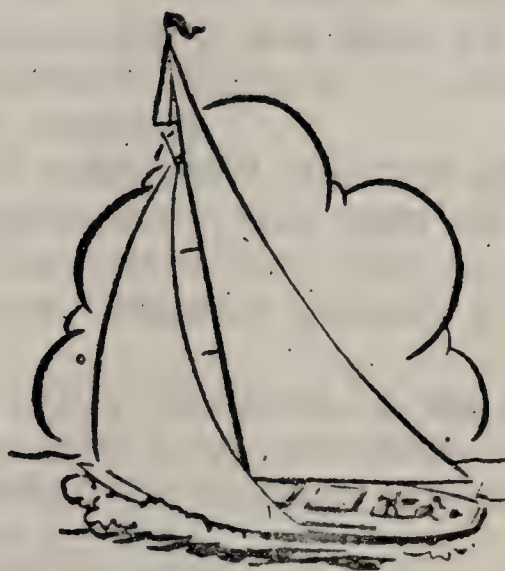
II-H-5. LAVINA NEWSOM (1891-), the fifth child of Frank and Martha Samuel Lucy Newsom, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on December 3, 1891. She married John Allen. Children: (1) Lavinia Allen (2) Samuel Allen.

II-H-6. FRANCIS MARION NEWSOM, Jr. (1894-), the sixth child of Frank and Martha Samuel Newsom, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 27, 1894. He married Blanche Kelly. They live at Lawrenceville, Va. where he is president of the Farmers and Merchants Bank. Children: (1) Francis Marion Newsom, III.

II-H-7. GARLAND ELLIOTT NEWSOM (1897-), the seventh child, a twin son of Frank and Martha Samuel Lucy Newsom, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 9, 1897. He married Pauline Johnson. They live at Lawrenceville, Va. where he is a Ford dealer. Children: (1) Eleanor Pauline Newsom.

II-H-8. HAMNER ELLYSON NEWSOM (1897-), the eighth child, a twin son of Frank and Martha Samuel Lucy Newsom, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 9, 1897. He married Sallie Young. They live in Lawrenceville, Va. where he is a salesman for the Lawrenceville Ice and Coal Company. Children: (1) Hamner Ellyson Newsom, Jr. (2) Thomas Newsom (3) Sarah Newsom (4) Byrd Newsom (5) Betty Jane Newsom.

II-H-9. SAMUEL HARDAWAY NEWSOM (1900-), the ninth child of Frank and Martha Samuel Lucy Newsom, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on July 23, 1900. He married Ruth Joyce. They live in Covington, Va. where he is a window display artist.



CHAPTER FIVE

ELEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of

(II) MAJOR SAMUEL KELLY LUCY

(1801-Va. 1876-Va.)

CHILDREN OF (II-A-1) JAMES S. LUCY

LILLIE VIRGINIA LUCY (1872-1937), the first child of James S. and Martha Jane Spraggins Lucy, was born on August 26, 1872. She married William Spraggins. She died on June 27, 1937. Children: (1) Irma Spraggins (2) Lottie Virginia Spraggins.

LULU ESTELLE LUCY (1874-), the second child of James S. and Martha Jane Spraggins Lucy, was born on May 8, 1874. She married Clarence LeFon. Children: (1) James Clarence LeFon (2) Carol Fairfax LeFon.

SEFTON WAYMACK LUCY (1877-1956), the third child of James S. and Martha Jane Spraggins Lucy, was born on July 30, 1877. He married Emma Johnson. He died on April 12, 1956. Children: (1) Floyd B.

CASSIE LUCY (1880-), the fourth child of James S. and Martha Jane Spraggins Lucy, was born on June 28, 1880. She married Ben A. Hancock. Children: (1) James Austin Hancock (2) Jane Elizabeth Hancock.

LOTTIE LEE LUCY (1883-1857), the fifth child of James S. and Martha Jane Spraggins Lucy, was born on March 9, 1883. She married Thomas Clemmitt Sublett. She died on April 10, 1957. Children: (1) Thomas Clemmitt Sublett, Jr. (2) Helen Virginia Sublett.

CARROLL JAMES LUCY (1886-195—), the sixth child of James S. and Martha Spraggins Lucy, was born on June 2, 1886. He married Laura Callahan. No children were born of this marriage. He died on October 10, 195—.

INEZ GORDON LUCY (1891-), the seventh child of James S. and Martha Jane Spraggins Lucy, was born on May 31, 1891. She married first, Elton C. Bevers. One son was born of this marriage. She married secondly, LeRoy C. Parker. Two children were born of this marriage. Children: (1) Elton C. Beevers, Jr. (2) Clifford Parker (3) Leona Parker.

RAYMOND FAIRFAX LUCY (1898-), the eighth child of James S. and Martha Jane Spraggins Lucy, was born in Richmond, Va. on October 26, 1898. He married Lillian Cook. They live in Baltimore, Md. where he is District Parts Manager for General Motors Corporation. Children: (1) Raymond Fairfax, Jr. (2) Dorothy May.

CHILDREN OF (II-A-2) WILLIAM HOLT LUCY

WILLIAM HOLT LUCY, JR. (1884-), the first child of William Holt and May Tompkins Lucy, was born in Richmond, Va. on March 29, 1884. He married Jessie Staples. He lives in Rich-

mond, Va. where he is a retired electrical contractor and electro-plater. Children: (1) Madge (2) Mildred.

HARRY SAVILLE LUCY (1888-), the second child of William Holt and May Tompkins Lucy, was born in Richmond, Va. on May 14, 1888. He married Alice Martin. He is a retired mechanic for Larus Tobacco Company. He lives in Richmond. Children: (1) Doris (2) Harry Saville, Jr. (3) Carrol (4) Allen (5) William, who died young.

MAY LUCY (1892-), the third child of William Holt and May Tompkins Lucy, was born in Richmond, Va. on March 19, 1892. She married Thomas E. Launder. Children (1) Catherine May Launder (2) Thomas E. Launder, Jr.

GEORGIE LUCY (1894-), the fourth child of William Holt and May Tompkins Lucy, was born in Richmond, Va. on November 16, 1894. She never married. Prior to her retirement she was with the Home Insurance Company in Richmond, Va.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-A-3) SAMUEL BAXTER LUCY

MOLLIE LUCY (1885-1953), a daughter of Samuel Baxter and Minnie Fosdick Lucy, was born on October 23, 1885. She married Edward R. Winfree. She died in 1953. Children: (1) Edward Moore Winfree (2) Samuel Webb Winfree, who died young.

MINNIE LUCY (1888-), a daughter of Samuel Baxter and Minnie Fosdick Lucy, was born on July 10, 1888. She married Edward M. Cole.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-A-4) MYRTHA LUCY HOMES

DAISY MAE HOMES (1879-1957), the first child of Benjamin James and Myrtha Lucy Homes, was born on May 6, 1879. She married William Aubrey Spiers. She died on May 7, 1957. Children: (1) Myrtha Spiers, who died young.

BENNIE SPICELEY HOMES (1882-), the second child of Benjamin James and Myrtha Lucy Homes, was born in Richmond, Va. on March 22, 1882. He married first, Helen Hurley. One daughter was born of this marriage. He married secondly, Gertrude Berry. They live in Richmond, Va. He is a retired salesman for Larus Tobacco Company. Children: (1) Myrtha Homes.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-A-5) GENEVIEVE LUCY DICKINSON

FRANKLIN L. DICKINSON (1877-1944), the first child of Enders and Genevieve Lucy Dickinson, was born September 20, 1877. He married first, Mary E. Miller. Two children were born of this marriage. He married secondly, Mamie Bates. No children were born of this marriage. He died in 1944. Children: (1) Elizabeth Dickson (2) Martha Enders Dickinson, who died young. ENDERS DICKINSON, JR. (1881-1950), the second child of En-

ders and Genevieve Lucy Dickinson, was born on February 22, 1881. He married Irene Elizabeth Robinson. He died on June 20, 1950. Children: (1) Ann Elizabeth Dickinson (2) Enders Dickinson, III.

VIVIAN SPICELEY DICKINSON (1883-1935), the third child of Enders and Genevieve Lucy Dickinson, was born on April 5, 1883. She married ——— Russell. She died on December 20, 1935.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (11-A-6) VIRGINIA LUCY HAMLET

ERNESTINE HAMLET (1889-), a daughter of Ernest and Virginia Lucy Hamlet, was born in Richmond, Va. in 1889. She never married. After a successful career as a school teacher she has made her home in Washington, D. C.

ELLA HAMLET (1892-), a daughter of Ernest and Virginia Lucy Hamlet, was born in Richmond, Va. on February 14, 1892. She married Wingo Russell. Children: (1) Virginia Hansford Russell.

RYLAND HAMLET (1894-), a son of Ernest and Virginia Lucy Hamlet, was born in Richmond, Va. on December 5, 1894. He married Barbara Stevens. They live in Richmond where he is a salesman for the Larus Tobacco Company. Children: (1) Nora Tibitha Hamlet.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-A-7) ELLA LUCY HAMLET

CECIL HARRISON HAMLET (1895-), a son of Luther and Ella Lucy Hamlet, was born on August —, 1895. He married Margaret Savage. Children: (1) Cecil Harrison Hamlet, Jr. (2) Joseph Hamlet (3) Gertrude Hamlet.

LUTHER HANSFORD HAMLET (1908-), a son of Luther and Ella Lucy Hamlet, was born in 1908. He married Emily Milligan. No children were born of this marriage.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-A-8) INEZ LUCY PERDUE

ANNIE DICKINSON PERDUE (1891-1931), the first child of Harry T. and Inez Lucy Perdue, was born on April 5, 1891. She married A. C. Bannister.

MARTHA VIVIA PERDUE (1901-), the second child of Harry T. and Inez Lucy Perdue, was born on December 27, 1901. She married Randolph W. Nuckols. Children: (1) Randolph W. Nuckols, Jr.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-B-1) ALBUERA LUCY DABNEY

LUCY DURETTE DABNEY (1890-), the only child of Charles Curtis and Albuera Lucy Dabney, was born on July 23, 1890. She married Herbert C. Flipppo. Children: (1) Dabney Flipppo.

CHILDREN OF (II-B-2) CALVIN HERBERT LUCY

CALVIN TOMPKINS LUCY (1891-), the first child of Calvin Herbert and Blanche Tompkins Lucy, was born in Baltimore, Md. on October 8, 1891. He married Kathleen S. Baseler. He has been with the Larus & Brother Tobacco Company in Richmond for 46 years. He is a vice-president of the company, general manager of the Edgeworth Broadcasting Service which includes WRVA in Richmond and WRVC in Norfolk, Va. and president of the Richmond Television Corporation which owns and operates WRVA-TV. He is a veteran of World War I, a member of the Episcopal Church, a 32 degree Mason and a Shriner. He has a home in Richmond and owns a fine farm in Caroline County, Va. Children: (1) Betty Melville (2) Calvin Tompkins, Jr.

ALLEN DRAKE LUCY (1893-), the second child of Calvin Herbert and Blanche Tompkins Lucy, was born at Richmond, Va. on September 9, 1893. He attended Balto City College and saw service in the navy during World War I. He married Ruth Watson. They live at Roanoke, Va. where he is an accountant. Children: (1) Allen Drake, Jr., who died young (2) Betty Allen (3) Blanche Ruth (4) Lala Sue.

ROY BAXTER LUCY (1896-), the third child of Calvin Herbert and Blanche Tompkins Lucy, was born at Richmond, Va. on January 24, 1896. He attended Balto City College. He married first, Marian Slaysman. Five children were born of this marriage. He married secondly, Dorothy Moore. Three children were born of this marriage. He lives in Richmond where he has had a successful career as a salesman. Children: (1) Roy, who died young (2) Roy Baxter Jr. (3) Calvin H. (4) Ann (5) Jane (6) George (7) Nelson (8) Ronald Charlecote.

LUTHER LEE LUCY (1900-), the fourth child of Calvin Herbert and Blanche Tompkins Lucy, was born in Baltimore, Md. on March 28, 1900. He attended Balto City College. He married Viola Trainum. They live in Richmond, Va. where he is an accountant for the Larus Tobacco Company. Children: (1) Luther Lee, Jr.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-B-4) ANNIE BAXTER LUCY HOWERTON

CURTIS HOWERTON (1897-), a son of Robert C. and Annie Baxter Lucy Howerton, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on September 26, 1897. He married Rosa Lee Wells. They live in Petersburg, Va. Children: (1) Evelyn Louise Howerton (2) James Edward Howerton (3) Kenneth Childs Howerton.

POLLY HOWERTON (1902-), a daughter of Robert C. and Annie Baxter Lucy Howerton, was born on September 13, 1902. She married Lewis Kirkland. Children: (1) Robert Lewis Kirkland (2) Jean Marie Kirkland.

DOROTHY HOWERTON (1907-), a daughter of Robert C. and Annie Baxter Lucy Howerton, was born on July 18, 1907. She married Howard A. Dunavant. Children: (1) Howard A. Dunavant, Jr. (2) Gladys May Dunavant (3) Nancy Carroll Dunavant.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-B-5) MAMIE FOSTER LUCY PAGE

ETHEL PAGE (1892-1948), a daughter of Charles A. and Mamie Foster Lucy Page, was born on March 11, 1892. She married Robert Whitman. She died on April 29, 1948. Children: (1) Earl Page Whitman.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-B-8) LULA JUANITA LUCY CRUMP

MYRTLE SHELTON CRUMP (1894-1955), the first child of Minor S. and Lula Juanita Lucy Crump, was born on October 14, 1894. She never married. She died on August 7, 1955.

HAZEL JUANITA CRUMP (1896-), the second child of Minor S. and Lula Juanita Crump, was born on December 17, 1896. She married Ben Beadles. Children: (1) Graham Parker Beadles.

MAMIE FOSTER CRUMP (1899-), the third child of Minor S. and Lula Juanita Lucy Crump, was born on October 31, 1899. She married Hunter Beadles, Jr. Children: (1) Beverly Beadles (2) Hunter Beadles.

VIRGINIA CRUMP (1903-), the fourth child of Minor S. and Lula Juanita Lucy Crump, was born on September 13, 1906. She married Stanley B. Kay. Children: (1) Shirley Harrison Kay.

RUTH BAXTER CRUMP (1909-), the fifth child of Minor S. and Lula Juanita Lucy Crump, was born on October 4, 1909. She married Thomas Bunch. Children: (1) Carolyn Graham Bunch (2) Brenda Lee Bunch.

SHELTON CRUMP (1914-), the sixth child of Minor S. and Lula Juanita Lucy Crump, was born on May 26, 1914. He has never married.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-B-10) VERNON DREWRY LUCY

VERNON DREWRY LUCY, JR. (1907-), the first child of Vernon Drewry and Pearl Morton Lucy, was born at Guinea, Caroline County, Va. on May 6, 1907. He married Florence C. Washington. They live at Guinea where he is an executive with the Massaponax Gravel Company. Children: (1) Vernon Drewry, III.

JAMES BAXTER LUCY (1909-), the second child of Vernon Drewry and Pearl Morton Lucy, was born at Guinea, Caroline County, Va. on August 14, 1909. He served in the air force during World War II. He married Ruth Denman. No children have been born of this marriage. They live in New York where he is a Placement Specialist in Advertising and Publishing. He is a graduate of William and Mary College in Williamsburg, Va.

LUTHER MORTON LUCY (1912-), the third child of Vernon Drewry and Pearl Morton Lucy, was born at Guinea, Caroline County, Va. on January 15, 1912. He married Nancy Martin. Children (1) Nancy Lou (2) Paula (3) Jane (4) Martha.

REGINALD HUESTON LUCY (1914-), the fourth child of Vernon Drewry and Pearl Morton Lucy, was born at Guinea, Caroline County, Va. on July 4, 1914. He married Virginia Smith. They live at Guinea, Va. where he is with the Massaponax Gravel Company. Children: (1) Judith (2) James (3) Jane.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-D-1) ELIZABETH SHORT SHORT

ELTON ALEXANDER SHORT (1894-), a son of Roger and Elizabeth Short Short, was born on April 23, 1894. He married Pauline Jones. Children: (1) Elton Alexander Short, Jr. (2) Wayne Chamberlayn Short (3) Dorothy May Short.

MADDOX EARL SHORT (1897-1953), a son of Roger and Elizabeth Short Short, was born on May 23, 1897. He married Edna Myrick. He died on November 23, 1953. Children: (1) Laverne Short (2) Maddox Earl Short, Jr.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-D-2) EFFIE SHORT GOODRICH

LUCILLE ANN GOODRICH (-), a daughter of Thurston and Effie Short Goodrich, was born in —. She married John P. Lynch. Children: (1) Virginia Ann Lynch.

LENA GOODRICH (-), a daughter of Thurston and Effie Short Goodrich, was born in —. She married Joseph Josephs.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-D-3) LEO SAMUEL SHORT

HARRIET SHORT (1918-), the only child of Leo Samuel and Bert Sutton Short, was born on November 26, 1918. She married David Beard. Children: (1) Charles David Beard (2) Virginia Ann Beard.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-D-6) ETTA BELLE SHORT STAINBACK

WILLIAM ALBERT STAINBACK (1903-1957), a son of Joseph and Etta Belle Short Stainback, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on April 9, 1903. He married Tempie Vincent. He died in 1957 after an outstanding career as a pharmacist. Children: (1) William Albert Stainback, Jr. (2) Suzabbe Stainback.

JOSEPH RURIC STAINBACK (1905-1954), a son of Joseph and Etta Belle Short Stainback, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on October 6, 1905. He attended William and Mary College at Williamsburg, Va. He married Sadie Emma Oslin. They owned a fine farm in southside Virginia. He died in 1954. Children: (1) Sarah Etta Stainback (2) Joseph Ruric Stainback, Jr.

NANNIE BELLE STAINBACK (1914-), a daughter of Joseph and Etta Belle Short Stainback, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 31, 1914. She married William Wyatt, Jr. Children: (1) Carolyn Page Wyatt (2) Warwick Mason Wyatt.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-D-7) RUFUS ALEXANDER SHORT
MILDRED SHORT (1912-), a daughter of Rufus Alexander and Etta Steed Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1912. She attended Longwood College and married Melvin S. Barrow, Jr. Children: (1) Melvin S. Barrow, III.

ANN SHORT (1918-), a daughter of Rufus Alexander and Etta Steed Short, was born in 1918. She married Richard L. Irby. Children: (1) Richard L. Irby, Jr.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-E-5) CORNELIA ELLEN BLICK GRAMMAR
MARGARET GRAMMAR (-), the only child of Leoland and Cornelia Ellen Blick Grammar, was born on —. She married Surry L. Russell of Disputanta, Va. No children were born of this marriage.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-E-6) GEORGE LEONARD BLICK
MAJOR GEORGE HOLCOMB BLICK (1912-), the only child of George Leonard and Kate Baird Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on September 1, 1912. He attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute and later rose to the rank of major in the U. S. Air Force. He married Lavinia Allen. No children were born of this marriage. They live at Rawlings, Va. where he is a successful merchant and farmer.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-E-8) THOMAS WATT BLICK
LT. COMMDR. JOHN YOUNG BLICK (1912-), a son of Thomas Watt and Emma Mason Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on October 13, 1913. He married Lucille Suits. He married secondly, Helen Bass. They live at Norfolk, Va. where he is a Lieutenant Commander in the Navy. Children: (1) Norman Blick (2) Lawrence Thomas Blick.

GEORGE RICHARD BLICK (-), a son of Thomas Watt and Emma Mason Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on —. He married Virginia Wren. They live in Lawrenceville, Va. where he is a school principal and owns a fine farm. Children: (1) Reuben Blick (2) Patricia Joyce Blick.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-E-9) TEMPIE IOWA BLICK BAIRD
VIRGINIA ANN BAIRD (1912-), a daughter of Hugh H. and Tempie Iowa Blick Baird, was born on August 2, 1912. She married Harold Preston. Children: (1) Sandra Ann Preston.
HUGH HOLCOMB BAIRD, JR. (1915-), a son of Hugh H. and

Tempie Iowa Blick Baird, was born at Chester, Va. on November 13, 1915. He married Mildred Anne Whitt. They live at Chester where he is a certified public accountant and an auditor for the Albermarle Paper Company. Children: (1) Hugh Holcomb Baird, III.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-E-10) ELIJAH HIRAM BLICK

ELIJAH HIRAM BLICK, JR. (1923-), a son of Elijah Hiram and Essie Hill Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on May 4, 1923. He married Virginia Parnell. Children: (1) Elijah Hiram Blick, Jr.

ESSIE VIRGINIA BLICK (1927-), a daughter of Elijah Hiram and Essie Hill Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on August 30, 1927. She married Dr. W. M. Crosswell. She is a school teacher at Timmons ville, S. C. Children: (1) Mary Helen Crosswell (2) Robert Edward Crosswell.

BETTY JEAN BLICK (1929-), a daughter of Elijah Hiram and Essie Hill Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on July 13, 1929. She married Keith Thomas. Children: (1) Gene Franklin Thomas (2) Kenneth David Thomas.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-E-11) VERNON HARDAWAY BLICK

VERNON HARDAWAY BLICK, JR. (1911-), a son of Vernon Hardaway and Mamie Griffin Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on October 26, 1911. He married Adaline Wright. They live in Lawrenceville, Va. where he is a salesman for the W. S. Peebles & Company. Children: (1) Vernon Hardaway Blick, III (2) Harold Blick.

MARY LOUISE BLICK (1913-), a daughter of Vernon Hardaway and Mamie Griffin Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on December 12, 1913. She attended Longwood College at Farmville, Va. and is teaching school at Edgerton, Va. She never married.

HAROLD R. BLICK (1916-), a son of Vernon Hardaway and Mamie Griffin Blick, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on October 1, 1916. He married Edna Andrews. They live at Lawrenceville, Va. where he is Purchasing Agent for the W. S. Peebles & Company. Children: (1) Connie Ann Blick (2) Martha Frances Blick.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-E-13) JULIA CLEVELAND BLICK GRAMMAR

GEORGE GRAMMAR (1910-), a son of James D. and Julia Cleveland Blick Grammar, was born at Waverly, Va. on August 17, 1910. He married Nannie Napier. They live at Richmond, Va. where he is a foreman for the Virginia Transit Company. Children: (1) George Grammar, Jr. (2) Nancy Ann Grammar (3) James David Grammar.

FRANCES GRAMMAR (1914-), a daughter of James D. and Julia Cleveland Blick Grammar, was born on December 25, 1914. She married Robert Schutte. Children: (1) Robert David Schutte.

LILLIAN GRAMMAR (1919-), a twin daughter of James D. and Julia Cleveland Blick Grammar, was born on October 26, 1919. She married first, Earl Rosenman. No children were born of this marriage. She married secondly, John Morris. No children were born of this marriage.

JULIA GRAMMAR (1919-), a twin daughter of James D. and Julia Cleveland Blick Grammar, was born on October 26, 1919. She married Stuart Butler. No children were born of this marriage. They are divorced.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-F-2) SHELTON HARDAWAY SHORT

SHELTON HARDAWAY SHORT, JR. (1898-), a son of Shelton Hardaway and Mary Susan Raney Short, was born in Petersburg, Va. on February 14, 1898. He attended Virginia Military Institute at Lexington, Va. He married Bessie Goode Jeffreys. They live at Chase City, Va. where he is a Ford dealer. Children: (1) Shelton Hardaway Short, III.

OPHELIA ELIZABETH SHORT (1900-), a daughter of Shelton Hardaway and Mary Susan Raney Short, was born on —. She married Bernard Jackson Seward. Children: (1) Betsy Heath Seward (2) Susan McCracken Seward.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-F-3) MARY RICHARD SHORT ELMORE

THOMAS MILTON ELMORE, JR. (1901-), a son of Thomas Milton and Mary Richard Short Elmore, was born on November 1, 1901. He married Mary Whitehead. Children: (1) Walter Milton Elmore (2) William Emery Elmore, III. (3) Edward Whitehead Elmore.

RICHARD TURNER ELMORE (1905-), a son of Thomas Milton and Mary Richard Short Elmore, was born on May 1, 1905. He married Jewel Maness. Children: (1) Richard Turner Elmore, III. (2) Mary Reath Elmore.

ELIZABETH HARRISON ELMORE (1907-), a daughter of Thomas Milton and Mary Richard Short Elmore, was born on January 15, 1907. She attended West Hampton College and married Carter Field. They live in Lawrenceville, Va. where she is a school teacher. Children: (1) Carter Field, Jr. (2) George Elmore Field.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-F-4) MARGARET OPHELIA SHORT CREATH

PERCY IRVING CREATH, JR. (1901-), a son of Percy Irving and Margaret Ophelia Short Creath, was born on February 11, 1901. He married Arline Hutchinson. Two children were born

of this marriage. He married secondly, Thelma Barton. No children were born of this marriage. Children: (1) Margaret Louise Creath (2) Mary Jane Creath.

RICHARD FULLER CREATH (1908-), a son of Percy Irving and Margaret Ophelia Short Creath, was born on June 2, 1908. He married first, Thelma Williams. One child was born of this marriage. He married secondly, Sally Webber. One child was born of this marriage. Children: (1) Basil Maury Creath (2) Cynthia Sue Creath.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-F-6) VIRGINIA DREWRY SHORT SNOW
VIRGINIA ELIZABETH SNOW (1908-), a daughter of John Edward and Virginia Drewry Short Snow, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 17, 1908. She attended West Hampton College and married Howard Richardson. They live at Charlottesville, Va. where she teaches school. Children: (1) Howard Richardson, Jr. (2) Steward Richardson.

JOHN EDWARD SNOW, JR. (1910-), a son of John Edward and Virginia Drewry Short Snow, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on September 19, 1910. He attended the University of Richmond. He married Dorothy Bennett. They live in Charlotte, N. C. where he is in the insurance business. Children: (1) Joanne Snow.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-F-9) LELAND STANFORD SHORT
LELAND STANFORD SHORT, JR. (1928-), a son of Leland Stanford and Virginia Lewis Short, was born on October 27, 1928. He married Lucia Bridgers.

WILLIAM MASON SHORT (1948-), a son of Leland Stanford and Virginia Lewis Short, was born on February 26, 1948.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-F-10) NANCY MACLIN SHORT TURNBULL
IRBY TURNBULL, JR. (1911-), a son of Irby and Nancy Maclin Short Turnbull, was born in Mecklenburg County, Va. on August 23, 1911. He attended the University of Virginia and married Frances Maxey. He is an outstanding attorney. They live in Clarksville, Va.

ELIZABETH HARRISON TURNBULL (1915-), a daughter of Irby and Nancy Maclin Short Turnbull, was born on January 8, 1915. She married first, Ramsey Rutledge. No children were born of this marriage. She married secondly, Allen Rozelle. Children: (1) Allen Turnbull Rozelle (2) Irby Turnbull Rozelle (3) Robert Vaughn Rozelle.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-F-11) RICHARD TURNER SHORT, III
RICHARD TURNER SHORT, IV (-), a son of Richard Turner and Lucy Davis Short, III., was born on —.

CHILDREN OF (II-G-2) MARY SAMUEL SHORT BRISTER
CLAUDE ACREE BRISTER (1898-), a son of Claude and Mary Samuel Short Brister, was born on December 3, 1898. He married Sarah Kersey. Children: (1) Claude Acree Brister, II.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-G-4) CLIFFORD ANDERSON SHORT
HELEN GORDON SHORT (1915-), a daughter of Clifford Anderson and Willie Lee Slaughter Short, was born on June 6, 1915. She is not married.

CLIFFORD ANDERSON SHORT, JR. (1919-), a son of Clifford Anderson and Willie Lee Slaughter Short, was born on June 19, 1919. He married Doris Magee. No children have been born of this marriage.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN SHORT (1920-), a son of Clifford Anderson and Willie Lee Slaughter Short, was born on November 1, 1920. He married Martha A. Pritchett. Children: (1) William Franklin Short, Jr. (2) Cynthia Lagrande Short.

MARTHA LEE SHORT (1922-), a daughter of Clifford Anderson and Willie Lee Slaughter Short, was born on May 28, 1922. She married Orville Heath Hitchcock. Children: (1) Donald Heath Hitchcock (2) Clifford Short Hitchcock.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-1) MINNIE NEWSOM BRANCH
PAULINE BRANCH (1898-), a daughter of James H. and Minnie Newsom Branch, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 20, 1898. She married Artie Yarbrough. Children: (1) Kenneth Yarbrough (2) Artie Yarbrough, Jr. (3) Edward Yarbrough.

MARIAN BRANCH (1901-), a daughter of James H. and Minnie Newsom Branch, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on August 29, 1901. She is a graduate nurse of Memorial Hospital, Danville, Va. She married Ira Otis Ferrell. Children: (1) Ira Otis Ferrell, Jr.

THOMAS ALLEN BRANCH (1904-), a son of James H. and Minnie Newsom Branch, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 18, 1904. He married Pearl Oaks. They live at Tacoma Park, Md. where he is a civil engineer. Children: (1) John Branch (2) Wayne Branch (3) Janice Branch.

JOHN SIMPSON BRANCH (1908-1935), a son of James H. and Minnie Newsom Branch, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on January 1, 1908. He died on November 11, 1935.

JOSEPHINE BRANCH (1912-), a daughter of James H. and Minnie Newsom Branch, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on September 5, 1912. She has never married.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-2) MARY NEWSOM ROWLAND PEEBLES
ELLA ROWLAND (1910-1952), a daughter of Isham and Mary

Newsom Rowland, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on April 15, 1910. She attended Longwood College at Farmville, Va. and married Richard Bacon. She died on May 29, 1952. Children: (1) Robert Carroll Bacon.

ELIZABETH PEEBLES (1917-), a daughter of Lemuel and Mary Newsom Rowland Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on July 14, 1917. She married William B. Steed. Children: (1) Betty Steed (2) Nancy Steed (3) William B. Steed, Jr.

JOSEPH NEWSOM PEEBLES (1920-), a son of Lemuel and Mary Newsom Rowland Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on October 12, 1920. He married Virginia Kirk. They own a farm near Alberta, Va.

JOHN GARLAND PEEBLES (1922-1950), a son of Lemuel and Mary Newsom Rowland Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 26, 1922. He died on September 12, 1950.

MARION WILSON PEEBLES (1924-), a son of Lemuel and Mary Newsom Rowland Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 16, 1924. He attended Richmond Professional Institute. He married Anne Bailey. They live in Lawrenceville, Va. where he is auditor for Newsom & Allen Ford Dealers. Children: (1) Robert Marion Peebles.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-3) OPHELIA NEWSOM GIBBS

MABEL GIBBS (1905-), a daughter of Thomas Cleveland and Ophelia Newsom Gibbs, was born on April 29, 1905. She married Luther B. Pritchett, Jr. They live in Jaratt, Va. where he is a foreman for Johns-Manville. Children: (1) T. Ryland Pritchett (2) Mabel Ernestine Pritchett (3) Goldie Lee Pritchett (4) Ophelia Elizabeth Pritchett.

OPHELIA GIBBS (1907-), a daughter of Thomas Cleveland and Ophelia Newsom Gibbs, was born on September 9, 1907. She married Herbert L. Boyd. Children: (1) Louis Boyd (2) Thomas Marvin Boyd (3) Rebecca Ann Boyd (4) Herbert L. Boyd, Jr.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-4) NORWOOD NATHANIEL NEWSOM

NORWOOD NATHANIEL NEWSOM, JR. (1914-), the only child of Norwood Nathaniel and Bertha Fraher Newsom, was born at Lawrenceville, Va. on February 10, 1914. He attended the University of Richmond and married Mary K. Townsend. They live in Richmond, Va. where he is Purchasing Agent for a large foundry company. Children: (1) Thomas Wayne Newsom (2) Norwood Kendall Newsom.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-5) LAVINIA NEWSOM ALLEN

LAVINIA ALLEN (1914-), a daughter of John and Lavinia Newsom Allen, was born in Lawrenceville, Va. on December

3, 1914. She married George Holcomb Blick.

SAMUEL C. ALLEN (1917-), a son of John and Lavinia Newsom Allen, was born in Lawrenceville, Va. on July 9, 1917. He married Martha Merrick. They live in Lawrenceville where he is a Ford Dealer.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-6) FRANCIS MARION NEWSOM, III
FRANCIS MARION NEWSOM (-), the only child of Francis Marion and Blanche Kelly Newsom, was born in Lawrenceville, Va. on —. He attended Randolph-Macon College. He married Kathlee Davis. They live in Lawrenceville, Va. where he is a cashier in the Farmers & Merchants Bank. Children: (1) Frank Davis Newsom (2) Camela Sue Newsom.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-7) GARLAND ELLIOTT NEWSOM
ELEANOR PAULINE NEWSOM (1924-), the only child of Garland Elliott and Pauline Johnson Newsom, was born on January 24, 1924. She married Charles Albert Jones.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-8) HAMNER ELLYSON NEWSOM
HAMNER ELLYSON NEWSOM, JR. (1915-), a son of Hamner Ellyson and Sallie Young Newsom, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on September 24, 1915. He married Delano Necessary. They live at Kingsport, Tenn. He is with Eastman Kodak Company. Children: (1) Barbara Ann Newsom.

THOMAS NEWSOM (1918-), a son of Hamner Ellyson and Sallie Young Newsom, was born in 1918.

SARAH NEWSOM (1920-), a daughter of Hamner Ellyson and Sallie Young Newsom, was born in 1920. She married Joseph W. Williams.

BYRD NEWSOM (-), a son of Hamner Ellyson and Sallie Young Newsom, was born in 19—.

BETTY JANE NEWSOM (-), daughter of Hamner Ellyson and Sallie Young Newsom, was born in 19—.



CHAPTER SIX

TWELFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of

(II) MAJOR SAMUEL KELLY LUCY

(1801-Va.

1876-Va.)

CHILDREN OF (II-A-1) LILLIE VIRGINIA LUCY SPRAGGINS
IRMA SPRAGGINS (1901-), a daughter of William and Lillie Virginia Lucy Spraggins, was born on September 30, 1901. She married Charles Wermouth.

LOTTIE VIRGINIA SPRAGGINS (1912-), a daughter of William and Lillie Virginia Lucy Spraggins, was born on February 21, 1912. She married Edward Turner.

CHILDREN OF (II-A-1) LULU ESTELLE LUCY LEFON

DR. JAMES CLARENCE LEFON (1904-), a son of Clarence and Lulu Estelle Lucy LeFon, was born in Richmond, Va. on May 24, 1904. He graduated from the Medical College of Virginia and married Kathryn Schools. They live in Richmond, Va. where he has an excellent medical practice. Children: (1) James C. LeFon (2) Charles LeFon (3) Carter C. LeFon.

CARROLL FAIRFAX LEFON (1916-), a son of Clarence and Lulu Estelle Lucy LeFon, was born in Richmond, Va. on September 30, 1916. He married Sirley Jeter. They are divorced.

CHILDREN OF (II-A-1) SEFTON WAYMACK LUCY

FLOYD B. LUCY (1905-), the only child of Sefton Waymack and Emma Johnson Lucy, was born on November 1, 1905. He married Mary Bostwick. Children: (1) Betty Jean.

CHILDREN OF (II-A-1) CASSIE LUCY HANCOCK

JAMES AUSTIN HANCOCK (1905-), son of Ben A. and Cassie Lucy Hancock, was born in Richmond, Va. on April 15, 1905. He married Grace Helen Welton. They live in Richmond where he owns a cleaning and dyeing company. Children: (1) Benjamin Hancock.

JANE ELIZABETH HANCOCK (1909-), a daughter of Ben A. and Cassie Lucy Hancock, was born in Richmond, Va. on November 28, 1909. She married Frederick Lang. Children: (1) Mary Beth Lang.

CHILDREN OF (II-A-1) LOTTIE LEE LUCY SUBLETT

THOMAS CLEMMITT SUBLETT, JR. (1904-), a son of Thomas Clemmitt and Lottie Lee Lucy Sublett, was born on March 12, 1904. He married Naomi Harrison. Children: (1) Dorothy Sublett.

HELEN VIRGINIA SUBLETT (1910-), a daughter of Thomas Clemmitt and Lottie Lee Lucy Sublett, was born on January

19, 1910. She married Phillip Woodall. Children: (1) Phillip Woodall, Jr.

CHILDREN OF (II-A-1) INEZ GORDON LUCY BEVERS PARKER
ELTON C. BEVERS, JR, (1907-), a son of Elton C. and Inez Gordon Lucy Bevers, was born on August 20, 1907. He married Virginia Minter.

CLIFFORD PARKER (1911-), a son of LeRoy C. and Inez Gordon Lucy Bevers Parker, was born on March 29, 1911.

LEONA PARKER (1918-), a daughter of Elton C. and Inez Gordon Lucy Bevers Parker, was born on October 12, 1918.

CHILDREN OF (II-A-1) RAYMOND FAIRFAX LUCY
RAYMOND FAIRFAX LUCY, JR. (1921-), a son of Raymond Fairfax and Lillian Cook Lucy, Jr. was born on March 19, 1921.

DOROTHY MAY LUCY (19 -), a daughter of Raymond Fairfax and Lillian Cook Lucy, Jr., was born on February 20, 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-A-2) WILLIAM HOLT LUCY, JR.
MADGE LUCY (1911-), a daughter of William Holt and Jessie Staples Lucy, Jr. was born in Richmond, Va. on May 10, 1911. She married Robert J. Miller. They live in Richmond where she is an executive secretary for the American Cancer Society. Children: (1) Holt Staples Miller.

MILDRED M. LUCY (1917-), a daughter of William Holt and Jessie Staples Lucy, Jr. was born in Richmond, Va. on October 7, 1917. She married Bryce Adkins. Children: (1) Cary Bryce Adkins, Jr. (2) William Staples Adkins.

CHILDREN OF (II-A-2) HARRY SAVILLE LUCY
DORIS LUCY (1909-), a daughter of Harry Saville and Alice Martin Lucy, was born on August 3, 1909. She married J. B. Crowder. No children were born of this marriage.

HARRY SAVILLE LUCY, JR. (1912-), a son of Harry Saville and Alice Martin Lucy, was born in Richmond, Va. on September 2, 1912. He married Thelma Sutton. They live in Atlee, Va. where he is a window display artist for the Peoples Drug Store. Children: (1) Peggy Jo Anne, born in 1941.

CARROLL LUCY (1913-), a daughter of Harry Saville and Alice Martin Lucy, was born in Richmond, Va. on April 26, 1913. She married Marion Runge. Children: (1) William Allen Runge, born in 1939.

ALLEN L. LUCY (1917-), a son of Harry Saville and Alice Martin Lucy, was born in Richmond, Va. on January 22, 1917. He married Mildred Pittman. They live in Richmond where he is a clerk with the Law & Equity Court. Children: (1) Jon Allen, born in 1945. (2) Patricia Diane, born in 1948.

CHILDREN OF (II-A-2) MAY LUCY LAUNDER
CATHERINE MAY LAUNDER (1918-), a daughter of Thomas

E. and May Lucy Launder, was born on October 2, 1918. She never married.

THOMAS E. W. LAUNDER, JR. (1920-), a son of Thomas E. and May Lucy Launder, was born in Richmond, Va. on November 2, 1920. He married Lucy Elizabeth Newton. They live in Richmond where he is a bricklayer.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-A-3) MOLLIE LUCY WINFREE

EDWARD MOORE WINFREE (1911-), a son of Edward R. and Mollie Lucy Winfree, was born on March 30, 1911. He married Kathryn Jones. Children: (1) Edward Albert Winfree, born in 1942 (2) Mary Lucy Winfree, born in 1950.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-A-4) BENNIE SPICELEY HOMES

MYRTHA HOMES (1912-), a daughter of Bennie Spiceley and Helen Hurley Homes, was born in Richmond, Va. on April 3, 1912. She married Arthur Wesley Middleton. They own a fine motel on the beach at Rockaway, Oregon. Children: (1) Arthur Wesley Middleton, Jr., born in 1931 (2) Benjamin Lee Middleton, born in 1934 (3) William Adam Middleton, born in 1937 (4) Patrick Lee Middleton, born in 1948.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-A-5) FRANKLIN L. DICKINSON

ELIZABETH DICKINSON (1904-1942), a daughter of Franklin L. and Mary E. Miller Dickinson, was born on October 24, 1904. She married C. Howard Smith. She died in 1942.

CHILDREN OF (II-A-5) ENDERS DICKINSON, JR.

ANN ELIZABETH DICKINSON (1912-), a daughter of Enders and Irene Elizabeth Robinson Dickinson, III., was born in Richmond, Va. on September 18, 1912. She married V. Goodwyn Welsh. Children: (1) John Dickinson Welsh, born in 1938 (2) William Enders Welsh, born in 1942 (3) Elizabeth Goodwyn Welsh, born in 1946.

ENDERS DICKINSON, III (1919-), a son of Enders and Irene Elizabeth Robinson Dickinson, Jr. was born in Richmond, Va. on August 8, 1919. He attended the University of Richmond and saw service with the U. S. Air Force. He married Jean Neasmith. They live in Richmond, Va. where he is an executive with a large plywood company. Children: (1) Enders Dickinson V, born in 1947 (2) Julia Ann Dickinson, born in 1944 (3) John Neasmith Dickinson, born in 1946.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-A-6) ELLA HAMLET RUSSELL

VIRGINIA HANSFORD RUSSELL (1917-), the only child of Wingo and Ella Hamlet Russell, was born in Richmond, Va. on January 17, 1917. She has never married. She lives in Washington, D. C. where she is with U. S. Government Information.

CHILDREN OF (II-A-6) RYLAND HAMLET

NORA TIBITHA HAMLET (1931-), the only child of Ryland and Barbara Stevens Hamlet, was born on December 31, 1931. She married Thomas Jefferson Smith, IV. Children: (1) Eleanor Chenault Smith.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-A-7) CECIL HARRISON HAMLET

CECIL HARRISON HAMLET, JR. (19 -), a son of Cecil Harrison and Margaret Savage Hamlet, was born in 19—.

JOSEPH HAMLET (19—), a son of Cecil Harrison and Margaret Savage Hamlet, was born in 19—.

GERTRUDE HAMLET (19—), a daughter of Cecil Harrison and Margaret Savage Hamlet, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-A-8) MARTHA VIVIA PERDUE NUCKOLS

RANDOLPH E. NUCKOLS, JR. (1927-), the only child of Randolph W. and Martha Vivian Perdue Nuckols, was born on August 26, 1927.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-B-1) LUCY DURETTE DABNEY FLIPPO
DABNEY FLIPPO (19 -), a son of Herbert C. and Lucy Durette Dabney Flippo, was born at Guinea, Va. on ——. He is in the army medical corps.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-B-2) CALVIN TOMPKINS LUCY

BETTY MELVILLE LUCY (1921-), the first child of Calvin Tompkins and Kathleen S. Baseler Lucy, was born in Richmond, Va. on June 11, 1921. She married James Bernard Cox, Jr. Children: (1) James Bernard Cox III. (2) Sue Carol Cox.

CALVIN TOMPKINS LUCY, JR. (1926-), the second child of Calvin Tompkins and Kathleen S. Baseler Lucy, was born in Richmond, Va. on August 17, 1926. He attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute and saw service with the navy. On October 20, 1951 he married Patricia Kathryn Elam. They live in Richmond where he is an electrical engineer with the Virginia Electric and Power Company. Children: (1) Calvin Tompkins, III (2) Charlotte Allen.

CHILDREN OF (II-B-2) ALLEN DRAKE LUCY

BETTY ALLEN LUCY (1921-), the second child of Allen Drake and Ruth Watson Lucy, was born on January 17, 1921. She married Francis E. Young, Jr. Children: (1) Barbara Allen Young (2) Francis Kirk Young (3) Virginia Ann Young (4) Allen Drake Young.

BLANCHE RUTH LUCY (1923-), the third child of Allen Drake and Ruth Watson Lucy, was born on June 12, 1923. She married Hugh White Killinger, Jr. Children: (1) Hugh White Killinger, III (2) Katherine Eileen.

LELA SUE LUCY (1925-), the fourth child of Allen Drake and Ruth Watson Lucy, was born on November 25, 1925. She married Robert Francis Almert. Children: (1) Robert Francis Almert, Jr. (2) Catherine Elizabeth Almert (3) Lindsey Dianne Almert (4) William Allen Almert (5) James Bernard Almert.

CHILDREN OF (II-B-2) ROY BAXTER LUCY

ROY BAXTER LUCY, JR. (1918-), the first child of Roy Baxter and Marian Slaysman Lucy, was born on July 2, 1918. He attended the University of Richmond and saw service in the navy. He married Harriet ———. They live in Woodbury, N. J. He is a public relations expert with the Curtis Publishing Company. Children: (1) John Arthur (2) Roy Baxter, III.

CALVIN H. LUCY (1920-), the second child of Roy Baxter and Marian Slaysman Lucy, was born on July 22, 1920. He married Mary Catherine Nagle.

JANE LUCY (1924-), the third child of Roy Baxter and Marian Slaysman Lucy, was born on July 18, 1924. She never married.

CHILDREN OF (II-B-2) LUTHER LEE LUCY

LUTHER LEE LUCY, JR. (1929-), the only child of Luther Lee and Viola Trainum Lucy, was born in Richmond, Va. on October 14, 1929. He attended Fork Union College. He married Lois Evelyn Fogg. They live at Ellerson, Va. where he is a railroad mechanic. Children: (1) Lorrie Lee (2) Herbert Allen.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-B-4) CURTIS HOWERTON

EVELYN LOUISE HOWERTON (1929-), a daughter of Curtis and Rosa Lee Wells Howerton, was born on August 30, 1929.

JAMES EDWARD HOWERTON (1934-), a son of Curtis and Rosa Lee Wells Howerton, was born on August 8, 1934.

KENNETH HOWERTON (1942-), a son of Curtis and Rosa Lee Wells Howerton, was born on January 7, 1942.

CHILDREN OF (II-B-4) POLLY HOWERTON KIRKLAND

ROBERT LEWIS KIRKLAND (1927-), a son of Lewis and Polly Howerton Kirkland, was born at Petersburg, Va. on November 11, 1927. He married Opal Shepherd. Children: (1) Michael Shane Kirkland, born in 1958.

JEAN MARIE KIRKLAND (1931-), a daughter of Lewis and Polly Howerton Kirkland, was born on January 23, 1931.

CHILDREN OF (II-B-4) DOROTHY HOWERTON DUNAVANT

HOWARD A. DUNAVANT, JR. (1925-), a son of Howard A. and Dorothy Howerton Dunavant, was born on January 18, 1925. He married Helen Prince. Children: (1) Betty Jeanne Dunavant (2) Brenda Dean Dunavant (3) Marsha Ann Dunavant.

GLADYS MAY DUNAVANT (1930-), a daughter of Howard A. and Dorothy Howerton Dunavant, was born on November 11, 1930.

NANCY CARROL DUNAVANT (1942-), a daughter of Howard A. and Dorothy Howerton Dunavant, was born on August 16, 1942.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-B-5) ETHEL PAGE WHITMAN

EARL PAGE WHITMAN (1924-), the only child of Robert and Ethel Page Whitman, was born on January 11, 1924. He married Opal Staples.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-B-8) HAZEL JUANITA CRUMP BEADLES

GRAHAM PARKER BEADLES (1923-), the only child of Ben and Hazel Juanita Crump Beadles, was born on December 25, 1923. He married Wanda Lee Guess. Children: (1) Beth Elaine Beadles (2) Edward Graham Beadles.

CHILDREN OF (II-B-8) MAMIE FOSTER CRUMP BEADLES

BEVERLY BEADLES (1925-), a daughter of Hunter and Mamie Foster Crump Beadles, was born on October 11, 1925. She married Barnett C. Jackson. Children: (1) Barnett C. Jackson, Jr. born in 1953.

HUNTER BEADLES, JR. (1930-), a son of Hunter and Mamie Foster Crump Beadles, was born on August 10, 1930. He has not married.

CHILDREN OF (II-B-8), VIRGINIA CRUMP KAY

SHIRLEY HARRISON KAY (1913-), the only child of Stanley B. and Virginia Crump Kay, was born on May 30, 1913. She married M. W. Moncure, III.

CHILDREN OF (II-B-8) RUTH BAXTER CRUMP BUNCH

CAROLYN GRAHAM BUNCH (1940-), the first daughter of Thomas and Ruth Baxter Crump Bunch, was born on January 9, 1940.

BRENDA LEE BUNCH (1942-), the second daughter of Thomas and Ruth Baxter Crump Bunch, was born on August 31, 1942.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-B-10) VERNON DREWRY LUCY, JR.

VERNON DREWRY LUCY, III (1942-), the only child of Vernon Drewry and Florence C. Washington Lucy, Jr. was born on May 21, 1942.

CHILDREN OF (II-B-10) LUTHER MORTON LUCY

NANCY LOU LUCY (19-), a daughter of Luther Morton and Nancy Martin Lucy, Was born on ———, 19—.

PAULA LUCY (19—), a daughter of Luther Morton and Nancy Martin Lucy was born on ———, 19—.

JANE LUCY (19—), a daughter of Luther Morton and Nancy Martin Lucy, was born on ———, 19—.

MARTHA LUCY (19—), a daughter of Luther Morton and Nancy Martin Lucy, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-B-10) REGINALD HUESTON LUCY

JUDITH LUCY (1938-), the first child of Reginald Hueston and Virginia Smith Lucy, was born on ——— 1938.

JAMES LUCY (1942-), the second child of Reginald Hueston and Virginia Smith Lucy, was born on ——— 1942.

JANE LUCY (195—), the third child of Reginald Hueston and Virginia Smith Lucy, was born on ——— 195—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-D-1) ELTON ALEXANDER SHORT

ELTON ALEXANDER SHORT, JR. (1924-), a son of Elton Alexander and Pauline Jones Short, was born on ——— 1924.

DOROTHY MAY SHORT (1922-), a daughter of Elton Alexander and Pauline Jones Short, was born on ——— 1922.

WAYNE CHAMBERLAYN SHORT (1929-), a son of Elton Alexander and Pauline Jones Short, was born on ——— 1929.

CHILDREN OF (II-D-1) MADDOX EARL SHORT

LAVERNE SHORT (19—), a daughter of Maddox Earl and Edna Myrick Short, was born in 19—. She married Maynard Painter.

MADDOX EARL SHORT, JR. (19—), a son of Maddox Earl and Edna Myrick Short, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-D-2) LUCILLE ANN GOODRICH LYNCH
VIRGINIA ANN LYNCH (19—), a daughter of John P. and Lucille Ann Goodrich Lynch, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-D-2) HARRIET SHORT BEARD

CHARLES DAVID BEARD (19—), a son of David and Harriet Short Beard, was born on ——— 19—.

VIRGINIA ANN BEARD (19—), a daughter of David and Harriet Short Beard, was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-D-6) WILLIAM ALBERT STAINBACK

WILLIAM ALBERT STAINBACK, JR. (19—), a son of William Albert and Tempie Vincent Stainback, was born on ——— 19—.

SUZANNE STAINBACK (19—), a daughter of William Albert and Tempie Vincent Stainback, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-D-6-) JOSEPH RURIC STAINBACK

SARAH ETTA STAINBACK (19—), a daughter of Joseph Ruric and Sadie Emma Oslin Stainback, was born on ——— 19—.

JOSEPH RURIC STAINBACK, JR. (19—), a son of Joseph Ruric and Sadie Emma Oslin Stainback, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-D-6) NANNIE BELLE

STAINBACK WYATT, JR.

CAROLYN PAGE WYATT (19—), a daughter of William

and Nannie Belle Stainback Wyatt, was born on _____ 19—.
WARWICK MASON WYATT (19—), a son of William and
Nannie Belle Stainback Wyatt, was born on _____ 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-D-7) MILDRED SHORT BARROW, JR.
MELVIN S. BARROW III (19—), a son of Melvin S. and
Mildred Short Barrow, Jr., was born on _____ 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-D-7) ANN SHORT IRBY
RICHARD L. IRBY, JR. (19—), a son of Richard L. and
Ann Short Irby, was born on _____ 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-E-8) JOHN YOUNG BLICK
NORMAN BLICK (19—), a son of John Young and Lucille
Suits Blick, was born on _____ 19—.

LAWRENCE THOMAS BLICK (19—), a son of John Young
and Lucille Suits Blick, was born on _____ 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-E-8) GEORGE RICHARD BLICK
REUBEN BLICK (19—), a son of George Richard and Virginia
Wren Blick, was born on _____ 19—.

PATRICIA JOYCE BLICK (19—), a daughter of George
Richard and Virginia Wren Blick, was born on _____ 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-E-9) VIRGINIA ANN BAIRD PRESTON
SANDRA ANN PRESTON (19—), a daughter of Harold and
Virginia Ann Baird Preston, was born on _____ 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-E-9) HUGH HOLCOMB BAIRD, JR.
HUGH HOLCOMB BAIRD, III (19—), a son of Hugh Holcomb
and Mildred Ann Whitt Baird, was born on _____ 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-E-10) ELIJAH HIRAM BLICK, JR.
ELIJAH HIRAM BLICK (19—), a son of Elijah Hiram and
Virginia Parnell Blick, was born on _____ 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-E-10) ESSIE VIRGINIA BLICK CROSSWELL
MARY HELEN CROSSWELL (19—), a daughter of Dr. W. M.
and Essie Virginia Blick Crosswell, was born on _____ 19—.

ROBERT EDWARD CROSSWELL (19—), a son of Dr. W. M.
and Essie Virginia Blick Crosswell, was born on _____ 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-E-10) BETTY JEAN BLICK THOMAS
GENE FRANKLIN THOMAS (19—), a son of Keith and Betty
Jean Blick Thomas, was born on _____ 19—.

KENNETH DAVID THOMAS (19—), a son of Keith and Betty
Jean Blick Thomas, was born on _____ 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-E-11) VERNON HARDAWAY BLICK, JR.
VERNON HARDAWAY BLICK, III (19—), a son of Vernon
Hardaway and Mamie Griffin Blick, Jr. was born on _____
19—.

HAROLD BLICK (19—), a son of Vernon Hardaway and Mamie Griffin Blick, Jr. was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-E-11) HAROLD R. BLICK

CONNIE ANN BLICK (19—), a daughter of Harold R. and Edna Andrews Blick, was born on ——— 19—.

MARTHA FRANCES BLICK (19—), a daughter of Harold R. and Edna Andrews Blick, was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-E-13) GEORGE GRAMMAR

GEORGE GRAMMAR, JR. (19—), a son of George and Nannie Napier Grammar, was born on ——— 19—.

NANCY ANN GRAMMAR (19—), a daughter of George and Nannie Napier Grammar, was born on ——— 19—.

JAMES DAVID GRAMMAR (19—), a son of George and Nannie Napier Grammar, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-E-13) FRANCES GRAMMAR SCHUTTE

ROBERT DAVID SCHUTTE (19—), a son of Robert and Frances Grammar Schutte, was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-F-2) SHELTON HARDAWAY SHORT, JR.

SHELTON HARDAWAY SHORT, III (1926-), a son of Shelton Hardaway and Bessie Goode Jeffreys Short, Jr. was born on November 9, 1926.

CHILDREN OF (II-F-2) OPHELIA SHORT SEWARD

BETSY HEATH SEWARD (19—), a daughter of Bernard Jackson and Ophelia Short Seward, was born on ——— 19—.

SUSAN MCCRACKEN SEWARD (19—), a daughter of Bernard Jackson and Ophelia Short Seward, was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-F-6) THOMAS MILTON ELMORE, JR.

WALTER MILTON ELMORE (19—), a son of Thomas Milton and Mary Whitehead Elmore, Jr., was born on ——— 19—.

WILLIAM EMERY ELMORE, III (19—), a son of Thomas Milton and Mary Whitehead Elmore, Jr. was born on ——— 19—.

EDWARD WHITEHEAD ELMORE (19—), a son of Thomas Milton and Mary Whitehead Elmore, Jr. was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-F-6) RICHARD THOMAS ELMORE

RICHARD THOMAS ELMORE, III (19—), a son of Richard Thomas and Jewel Maness Elmore, was born on ——— 19—.

MARY REATH ELMORE (19—), a daughter of Richard Thomas and Jewel Maness Elmore, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-F-6) ELIZABETH HARRISON

ELMORE FIELD

CARTER FIELD, JR. (19—), a son of Carter and Elizabeth Harrison Elmore Field, was born on ——— 19—.

GEORGE ELMORE FIELD (19—), a son of Carter and Elizabeth Harrison Elmore Field, was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-F-9) JOHN EDWARD SNOW, JR.

JOANNE SNOW (19—), a daughter of John Edward and Dorothy Bennett Snow, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-F-9) VIRGINIA ELIZABETH
SNOW RICHARDSON

HOWARD RICHARDSON, JR. (19—), a son of Howard and Virginia Elizabeth Snow Richardson, was born on ——— 19—.

STEWART RICHARDSON (19—), a son of Howard and Virginia Elizabeth Snow Richardson, was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-F-10) PERCY IRWIN CREATH, JR.

MARGARET LOUISE CREATH (19—), a daughter of Percy Irwin and Arline Hutchinson Creath, was born on ——— 19—.

MARY JANE CREATH (19—), a daughter of Percy Irwin and Arline Hutchinson Creath, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-F-10) RICHARD FULLER CREATH

BASIL MAURY CREATH (19—) a son of Richard Fuller and Thelma Williams Creath, was born on ——— 19—.

CYNTHIA SUE CREATH (19—), a daughter of Richard Fuller and Sally Webber Creath, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-F-11) ELIZABETH HARRISON

TURNBULL RUTLEDGE ROZELLE

ALLEN TURNBULL ROZELLE (19—), a son of Allen and Elizabeth Harrison Turnbull Rutledge Rozelle, was born on ——— 19—.

IRBY TURNBULL ROZELLE (19—), a son of Allen and Elizabeth Harrison Turnbull Rutledge Rozelle, was born on ——— 19—.

ROBERT VAUGHN ROZELLE (19—), a son of Allen and Elizabeth Harrison Turnbull Rutledge Rozelle, was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-G-2) CLAUDE ACREE BRISTER

CLAUDE ACREE BRISTER, II (19—), a son of Claude Acree and Sarah Kersey Brister, was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-G-4) WILLIAM FRANKLIN SHORT

WILLIAM FRANKLIN SHORT, JR. (19—), a son of William Franklin and Martha A. Pritchett Short, was born on ——— 19—.

CYNTHIA LAGRANDE SHORT (19—), a daughter of William Franklin and Martha A. Pritchett Short, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-G-4) MARTHA LEE SHORT HITCHCOCK
 DONALD HEATH HITCHCOCK (19—), a son of Orville Heath and Martha Lee Short Hitchcock, was born on ——— 19—. CLIFFORD SHORT HITCHCOCK (19—), a son of Orville Heath and Martha Lee Short Hitchcock, was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-1) PAULINE BRANCH YARBROUGH
 KENNETH YARBROUGH (19—), a son of Artie and Pauline Branch Yarbrough, was born on ——— 19—.

ARTIE YARBROUGH, JR. (19—) a son of Artie and Pauline Branch Yarbrough, was born on ——— 19—.

EDWARD YARBROUGH (19—), a son of Artie and Pauline Branch Yarbrough, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-H-1) MARIAN BRANCH FERRELL
 IRA OTIS FERRELL, JR. (19—), a son of Ira Otis and Marian Branch Ferrell, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-H-1) THOMAS ALLEN BRANCH
 JOHN BRANCH (19—), a son of Thomas Allen and Pearl Oaks Branch, was born on ——— 19—.

WAYNE BRANCH (19—), a son of Thomas Allen and Pearl Oaks Branch, was born on ——— 19—.

JANICE BRANCH (19—), a daughter of Thomas Allen and Pearl Oaks Branch, was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-2) ELLA ROWLAND BACON
 J. ROWLAND BACON, III (19—), a son of Richard and Ella Rowland Bacon, was born on ——— 19—.

ROBERT CARROLL BACON (19—), a son of Richard and Ella Rowland Bacon, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-H-2) ELIZABETH PEEBLES STEED
 BETTY STEED (19—), a daughter of William B. and Elizabeth Peebles Steed, was born on ——— 19—.

NANCY STEED (19—), a daughter of William B. and Elizabeth Peebles Steed, was born on ——— 19—.

WILLIAM B. STEED, JR. (19—), a son of William B. and Elizabeth Peebles Steed, was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-H-2) MARION WILSON PEEBLES
 ROBERT MARION PEEBLES (19—), a son of Marion Wilson and Ann Bailey Peebles, was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-3) MABEL GIBBS PRITCHETT, JR
 T. RYLAND PRITCHETT (19—), a son of Luther B. and Mabel Gibbs Pritchett, Jr., was born on ——— 19—.

MABEL ERNESTINE PRITCHETT (19—), a daughter of Luther B. and Mabel Gibbs Pritchett, Jr., was born on ——— 19—.

GOLDIE LEE PRITCHETT (19—), a daughter of Luther B. and Mabel Gibbs Pritchett, Jr., was born on ——— 19—.

OPHELIA ELIZABETH PRITCHETT (19—), a daughter of Luther B. and Mabel Gibbs Pritchett, Jr., was born on ——— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (II-H-3) OPHELIA GIBBS BOYD

LOUIS BOYD (19—), a son of Herbert L. and Ophelia Gibbs Boyd, was born on ——— 19—.

THOMAS MARVIN BOYD (19—), a son of Herbert L. and Ophelia Gibbs Boyd, was born on ——— 19—.

REBECCA ANN BOYD (19—), a daughter of Herbert L. and Ophelia Gibbs Boyd, was born on ——— 19—.

HERBERT L. BOYD, JR. (19—), a son of Herbert L. and Ophelia Gibbs Boyd, was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-4) NORWOOD NATHANIEL NEWSOM, JR.

THOMAS WAYNE NEWSOM (19—), a son of Norwood Nathaniel and Bertha Fraher Newsom, Jr., was born on ——— 19—.

NORWOOD KENDALL NEWSOM (19—), a son of Norwood Nathaniel and Bertha Fraher Newsom, Jr., was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-6) FRANCIS MARION NEWSOM, III
FRANK DAVIS NEWSOM (19—), a son of Francis Marion and Blanch Kelly Newsom, III, was born on ——— 19—.

CAMELIA SUE NEWSOM (19—), a daughter of Francis Marion and Blanch Kelly Newsom, III, was born on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (II-H-8) HAMNER ELLYSON NEWSOM, JR.
BARBARA ANN NEWSOM (19—), a daughter of Hamner Ellyson and Delano Necessary Newsom, Jr., was born on ——— 19—.



CHAPTER SEVEN

NINTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of

(VII) **WILLIAM EDWARD LUCY**

(1824-Va.

1863-Ala.)

VII-A. MARCELLUS WESLEY LUCY (1846-1926), the first child of William Edward and Martha Pheraby Diana Persons Lucy, was born in Coweta County, Ga. on April 21, 1846. While a small boy he moved with his parents to Cherokee County, Ala. In DeKalb County, Ala. he married Emma Rose McBroom, born in Alabama on June 3, 1859. Eight children were born of this marriage. After serving as a courier for the Confederate Army during the Civil War he became a successful merchant and farmer. He died on February 26, 1926. His wife died on December 9, 1937. They are buried in the Lucy Cemetery at Portersville, Ala. Children: (1) Robert McBroom, who died young. (2) Augustus Grady, who died young. (3) Addie Grey (4) William Dawson (5) Maggie Starr (6) Mable Evelena, who died young (7) Ethel Irene (8) Ruth Evangeline.

VII-B. ANN LOUISA LUCY (1849-1898), the second child of William Edward and Martha Pheraby Diana Persons Lucy, was born in Coweta County, Ga. in 1849. As a small child she moved with her parents to Cherokee County, Ala. On July 9, 1872 in Coweta County, Ga. she married George P. North. She died in 1898. Children: (1) Ralph North (2) Cellie North.

VII-C. WILLIE ENNA LUCY (1851-1934) the third child of William Edward and Martha Pheraby Diana Persons Lucy, was born in Coweta County, Ga. on January 31, 1851. While a small girl she moved with her parents to Cherokee County, Ala. On August 8, 1877 in DeKalb County, Ala. she married Samuel Douthet Warren, born on June 3, 1819. He owned a fine farm on Wills Creek in the Trinity settlement of DeKalb County where he built a large two-story home for his family. He also constructed one of the county's first cotton gins and a two-story mill which was run by a water wheel. The mill was in operation as late as 1944. Children: (1) William Ernest Warren (2) Magnolia Pearl Warren (3) Samuel Douthet Warren, Jr. (4) Clarence Warren (5) Charles Wesley Warren (6) Marvin Warren.

VII-D. WILLIAM EDWARD LUCY, JR. (1854-1931), the fourth child of William Edward and Martha Pheraby Diana Persons Lucy, was born in Etowah County, Ala. on February 29, 1854. On November 19, 1879 he married Nancy Cannon Hoge, born in DeKalb County, Ala. on May 22, 1860, a daughter of Joseph and Ann Perkins Walker Hoge. Two children were born of this marriage. He established the first steam laundry in Gadsden,

Ala. and acquired a sizeable amount of property on the city's main street. He died on October 8, 1930. His wife died on January 17, 1941. They are buried in Forest Cemetery, Gadsden, Ala. Children: (1) Enna Gertrude (2) Fred.

VII-E. JOSHUA TURNER LUCY (1857-1941), known as "Uncle Boot." He was the fifth child of William Edward and Martha Pheraby Diana Persons Lucy and was born in Cherokee County, Ala. on August 15, 1857. On September 5, 1894 he married Sallie Graves, born in Etowah County, Ala. on December 14, 1874, a daughter of Henry and Sarah Graves. Nine children were born of this marriage. He was a merchant, printer and farmer in DeKalb County, Ala. He died on March 26, 1941, at the age of 84 years. His wife died on October 21, 1952. They are buried in Fisher Cemetery, DeKalb County Ala. Children: (1) Mattie Lou (2) Buel Turner (3) Sarah Ardell (4) Mildred (5) Edward Tracy (6) Mack LeRoy (7) Charles Rober (8) Joshua Turner, Jr. (9) Ralph T.

VII-F. NANNIE W. LUCY (1860-1918), the sixth child of William Edward and Martha Pheraby Diana Persons Lucy, was born in Cherokee County, Ala. on March 3, 1860. On December 7, 1880 she married Franklin Hoge, born in DeKalb County, Ala. on December 14, 1855, a son of Joseph and Ann Perkins Walker Hoge. He died on February 4, 1909. She died on November 16, 1918. They are buried in Forest Cemetery, Gadsden, Ala. Children: (1) Elmer Grady Hoge (2) Lucy Kate Hoge (3) Willie Perkins Hoge (4) Percy Grady Hoge, who died young (5) Guy Cunningham Hoge, who died young.

• ★ ★ ★ ★

TENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (VII-A) MARCELLUS WESLEY LUCY

VII-A-3. ADDIE GREY LUCY (1882-1945), a daughter of Marcellus Wesley and Emma Rose McBroom Lucy, was born in DeKalb County, Ala. on March 21, 1882. She married Millard Belk. Five children were born of this marriage. She died on March 17, 1945 and is buried at Reeseville, Ala. Children: (1) William Augustus Belk (2) Edmond Belk (3) Alvin Belk, a twin who died young (4) Alva Belk, a twin who died young (5) Myra Lucille Belk.

VII-A-4. WILLIAM DAWSON LUCY (1895-), son of Marcellus Wesley and Emma Rose McBroom Lucy, was born at Portersville, DeKalb County, Ala. on June 18, 1895. On October 14, 1925, he married Jessie Sligh, a daughter of Charles Albert and Maggie Fox Sligh. He is manager of several auto parking lots in Gadsden, Ala. Children: (1) Margaret, who died young.

VII-A-5. MAGGIE STARR LUCY (1884-), a daughter of Marcellus Wesley and Emma Rose McBroom Lucy, was born at Portersville, DeKalb County, Ala. on September 19, 1884. On September 14, 1921 she married Robert George Barry. Her

husband died in the early forties. She lives in Chattanooga, Tenn. Children: (1) Emily Barry.

VII-A-7 ETHEL IRENE LUCY (1887-), a daughter of Marcellus Wesley and Emma Rose McBroom Lucy, was born at Portersville, DeKalb County, Ala. on January 2, 1887. On March 10, 1913 she married Julius W. Pritchett, a son of James Lewis and Susan Bates Pritchett. Two children were born of this marriage. They live at Portersville, Ala. where her husband is a retired railroad employee. Children: (1) Mable Beatrice Pritchett, who died young. (2) Emma Elizabeth Pritchett.

VII-A-8. RUTH EVANGELINE LUCY (1900-), a daughter of Marcellus Wesley and Emma Rose McBroom Lucy, was born at Portersville, DeKalb County, Ala. in September, 1900. She married Elbert Pitts. Seven children were born of this marriage. She and her husband are separated. She lives in Montgomery, Ala. Children: (1) Sarah Lee Pitts (2) Robert Pitts (3) Virginia Pitts (4) James Wesley Pitts (5) Thomas Pitts (6) Edith Marie Pitts (7) Mary Emma Pitts.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-B) ANN LOUISA LUCY NORTH

VII-B-1. RALPH NORTH (-), a son of George P. and Ann Louisa Lucy North, was born on _____. He never married. He lives in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

VII-B-2. CELLIE NORTH (-1928), a son of George P. and Ann Louisa Lucy North, was born on _____. He married _____. He died in 1928. Children: (1) Louise North (2) Helen North.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-C) WILLIE ENNA LUCY WARREN

VII-C-1. WILLIAM ERNEST WARREN (1878-1956), a son of Samuel Douthet and Willie Enna Lucy Warren, was born at Lebanon, Ala. on June 24, 1878. He married Bernice Nichols of Fort Payne, Ala. No children were born of this marriage. He studied medicine and practiced at Portersville, Ala. For many years he was a physician for the Tennessee Coal and Iron Company in Birmingham, Ala. He was killed in an auto accident in the spring of 1946. He is buried at Fort Payne, Ala.

VII-C-2. MAGNOLIA PEARL WARREN (1880-), a daughter of Samuel Douthet and Willie Enna Lucy Warren, was born at Lebanon, Ala. on April 10, 1880. At Fort Payne, Ala. on December 6, 1906 she married Homer Milton Morris. He was a real estate salesman until his death on February 4, 1938. She lives with her daughter, Enna Warren Morris, in Macon, Ga. Children: (1) Enna Warren Morris (2) Marvin Leon Morris (3) Katherine Morris (4) James Milton Morris (5) Charles Oliver Morris, who died young.

VII-C-3. SAMUEL DOUTHET WARREN, JR. (1881-1899), a

son of Samuel Douthet and Willie Enna Lucy Warren, was born at Lebanon, Ala. in 1881. He died in 1899.

VII-C-4. CLARENCE LEON WARREN (1884-), a son of Samuel Douthet and Willie Enna Lucy Warren, was born at Lebanon, Ala. on August 8, 1884. He married _____. No children were born of this marriage.

VII-C-5. CHARLES WESLEY WARREN (1887-), a son of Samuel Douthet and Willie Enna Lucy Warren, was born at Lebanon, Ala. on January 13, 1887. He married _____, a widow with two children. He lives in Alexander City, Ala.

VII-C-6. MARVIN LUCY WARREN (1891-), a son of Samuel Douthet and Willie Enna Lucy Warren, was born at Lebanon, Ala. on November 20, 1891. He married _____. They live in Birmingham, Ala. where he is engaged in the produce business.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-D) WILLIAM EDWARD LUCY, JR.

VII-D-1. ENNA GERTRUDE LUCY (1881-), a daughter of William Edward and Nancy Cannon Hoge Lucy, Jr. was born in DeKalb County, Ala. on January 20, 1881. On December 29, 1909 she married Oscar McDuffy Gwin, born on February 19, 1878 in Talladega County, Ala., a son of Thomas Benjamine and Martha Jane Morris Gwin. Her husband died on March 27, 1937 and is buried in Forest Cemetery, Gadsden, Ala. He was an outstanding construction engineer. As owner of the O. M. Gwin Construction Company of New Orleans he erected many notable buildings in Louisiana and Mississippi. He was president of the General Contractions Association of New Orleans, a 32 degree Mason and Knight Templar. His wife lives in New Orleans. Children: (1) Carolyn Lucy Gwin (2) Gertrude Gwin (3) Oscar McDuffy Gwin, Jr.

VII-D-2. FRED LUCY (1884-1942), a son of William Edward and Nancy Cannon Hoge Lucy, Jr., was born in Etowah County, Ala. on January 1, 1884. He managed the laundry that his father left and saw to the other enterprises inherited by the family. He never married. He died on September 27, 1942 and is buried in Forest Cemetery, Gadsden, Ala.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-E) JOSHUA TURNER LUCY

VII-E-1. MATTIE LOU LUCY (1895-1956), the first child of Joshua Turner and Sallie Graves Lucy, was born in DeKalb County, Ala. on July 21, 1895. On October 19, 1913 she married Wallace McCurdy. No children were born of this marriage. She died in November, 1956 and is buried in Mount Herman Cemetery near Fort Payne, DeKalb County, Ala.

VII-E-2. BUEL TURNER LUCY (1897-), the second child of Joshua Turner and Sallie Graves Lucy, was born in DeKalb

County, Ala. on August 30, 1897. He never married. He is a veteran of World War I and lives in DeKalb County, Ala.

VII-E-3. SARAH ARDELL LUCY (1900-), the third child of Joshua Turner and Sallie Graves Lucy, was born in DeKalb County, Ala. on November 17, 1900. On February 19, 1921 she married Dilmus R. Wilson. They live in Fort Payne, Ala. where he is foreman in the Fort Payne Hosiery Mill. Children: (1) Ted Rathmell Wilson (2) Betty Jean Wilson.

VII-E-4. MILDRED LUCY (1903-), the fourth child of Joshua Turner and Sallie Graves Lucy, was born in DeKalb County, Ala. on July 24, 1903. She never married. She lives in Chattanooga, Tenn. where she is employed by the Cobbe Hosiery Manufacturers.

VII-E-5. EDWARD TRACY LUCY (1905-), the fifth child of Joshua Turner and Sallie Graves Lucy, was born in DeKalb County, Ala. on September 23, 1905. In 1927 he married Vera Mitchell. He is a barber at Fort Payne, Ala.

VII-E-6. MACK LEROY LUCY (1908-), the sixth child of Joshua Turner and Sallie Graves Lucy, was born in DeKalb County, Ala. on November 5, 1908. On December 27, 1931 he married Pearl Holcomb, daughter of the Rev. Madison G. and Oma Walker Holcomb. For many years he was a barber in Fort Payne, Ala. He retired in 1957 and lives in Orlando, Fla. Children: (1) Maxine.

VII-E-7. CHARLES ROBERT LUCY (1910-), the seventh child of Joshua Turner and Sallie Graves Lucy, was born in DeKalb County, Ala. on December 3, 1910. On December 5, 1935 he married Marie Gwartney, born at Collbran, Ala. on August 24, 1915, a daughter of Edgar and Sarah Jean Franklin Gwartney. Two children were born of this marriage. In 1952 he sold a fine dairy farm near Portersville, Ala. and moved his family to Virginia where he purchased a large dairy farm near Blackstone, Nottoway County. They are members of the Baptist Church. He is active in farm organizations. His wife holds a master's degree and is active in Delta Kappa Gamma, national teachers honorary sorority and in the Nottoway County Education Association. Children: (1) Charlotte Lee (2) Carolyn Marie.

VII-E-8. JOSHUA TURNER LUCY, JR. (1913-), the eighth child of Joshua Turner and Sallie Graves Lucy, was born in DeKalb County, Ala. on February 12, 1913. On March 23, 1946 he married Grace Deerman, born at Decatur, Miss. on October 16, 1924, a daughter of Bryant Delma and Zelma Kate Deerman. He is a retired chief petty officer of the navy and is now employed by Pan-American Airways at Patrick Air Force Base in Orlando, Fla. Children: (1) Curtis Deerman (2) Linda Kay.

VII-E-9. RALPH T. LUCY (1916-), the ninth child of Joshua

Turner and Sallie Graves Lucy, was born in DeKalb County, Ala. on March 14, 1916. On April 29, 1939 he married Stella Wilder, born in DeKalb County, Ala. on April 24, 1918, a daughter of Ralph T. and Lula Williamson Wilder. They are members of the Baptish Church. He plays an active role in scouting and civic organizations. He owns a dairy farm near Fort Payne, Ala. Children: (1) Margaret Gwendolyn. (2) Donald Ralph.

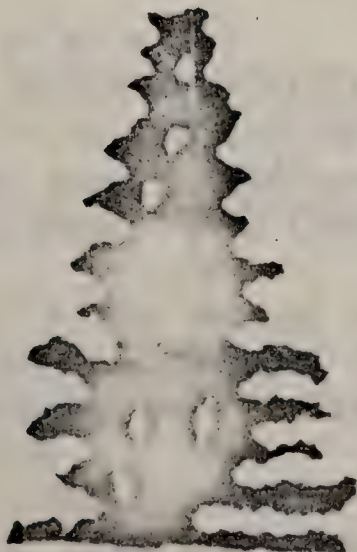
★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-F) NANNIE W. LUCY HOGE

VII-F-1. ELMER CRECKETT HOGE (1881-1958), a son of James F. and Nannie W. Lucy Hoge, was born at Portersville, DeKalb County, Ala. on October 12, 1881. On May 11, 1905 he married Pearl Burnett. He died in 1958 after more than 30 years with the revenue department in Gadsden, Ala. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) William Hoge (2) Frances L. Hoge.

VII-F-2. LUCY KATE HOGE (1884-), a daughter of James F. and Nannie W. Lucy Hoge, was born at Portersville, DeKalb County, Ala. on August 2, 1884. For 15 years prior to her marriage to Michael F. Daugherty, she was an instructor in the schools of Birmingham, Ala. Since her husbands death she has been doing private tutoring. Her husband was with the L & N Railroad.

VII-F-3. WILLIE PERKINS HOGE (1888-), a son of James F. and Nannie W. Lucy Hoge, was born at Portersville, DeKalb County, Ala. on March 25, 1888. She married Dr. W. B. Rock, a graduate of the University of Virginia. They lived in Washington, D. C. where he was an outstanding optometrist. After his death she made her home in Birmingham, Ala.



CHAPTER EIGHT

ELEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of

(VII) WILLIAM EDWARD LUCY

(1824-Va.

1863-Ala.)

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-3) ADDIE GREY LUCY BELK

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BELK (1907-), a son of Millard and Addie Grey Lucy Belk, was born on July 27, 1907. On May 22, 1927 he married Zettie N. Croft, born on October 28, 1907. Three children were born of this marriage. He and his wife live at Toledo, Ohio where he is engaged in the trucking business. Children: (1) Mary Belk (2) Helen Belk (3) Bobby Lee Belk.

MYRA LUCILLE BELK (19—), a daughter of Millard and Addie Grey Lucy Belk, was born on ——— 19—. She married Walter L. Groover. They live in Houston, Texas where her husband is a cabinet maker.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-5) MAGGIE STARR LUCY BARRY

EMILY ROBERTA BARRY (1923-), a daughter of Robert George and Maggie Starr Lucy Barry, was born on September 8, 1923 at Chattanooga, Tenn. On November 26, 1941 she married John Lee Webster, Jr. They live in Chattanooga where he is with the Railway Express Company. Children: (1) Robert Barry Webster (2) David Lamar Webster.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-7) ETHEL IRENE LUCY PRICHETT

EMMA ELIZABETH PRITCHETT (1919-), a daughter of Julius W. and Ethel Irene Lucy Pritchett, was born at Portersville, DeKalb County, Ala. on September 21, 1919. On December 4, 1948 she married Daniel H. Rice of Chattanooga, Tenn. They live at Chattanooga where he is engaged in the ——— business. Children: (1) Lynchie Irene Rice (2) Elizabeth Ann Rice.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-8) RUTH EVANGELINE LUCY PITTS

SARAH LEE PITTS (1920-), the first child of Elbert and Ruth Evangeline Lucy Pitts, was born at Collinsville, Ala. on January 3, 1920. She married Esque Bell. Children: (1) Margaret Gale Bell.

ROBERT L. PITTS (1922-), the second child of Elbert and Ruth Evangeline Lucy Pitts, was born at Collinsville, Ala. on November 29, 1922. He married Lois Hollaway. They have one child, William Timothy Pitts.

VIRGINIA PITTS (1924-), the third child of Elbert and Ruth Evangeline Lucy Pitts, was born at Collinsville, Ala. on Feb-

ruary 4, 1924. She married Clyde Hardman. Children: (1) Clyde Hardman, Jr. (2) Virginia Jacqueline Hardman (3) Ellen Evangeline Hardman (4) Stafford Jennings Hardman.

JAMES WESLEY PITTS (1926-), the fourth child of Elbert and Ruth Evangeline Lucy Pitts, was born at Collinsville, Ala. on December 24, 1926. He married Mary B. Holland. Children: (1) Barbara Jean Pitts (2) James David Pitts.

THOMAS PITTS (1929-), the fifth child of Elbert and Ruth Evangeline Lucy Pitts, was born in Collinsville, Ala. on September 10, 1929. He married Viola Floyd. Children: (1) Donna Joan Pitts (2) Thomas W. Pitts (3) Leroy Elbert Pitts.

EDITH MARIE PITTS (1933-), the sixth child of Elbert and Ruth Evangeline Lucy Pitts, was born in Collinsville, Ala. on January 3, 1933. She married John B. Thompson. Children: (1) Nancy Marie Thompson.

MARY EMMA PITTS (1934-), the seventh child of Elbert and Ruth Evangeline Lucy Pitts, was born at Collinsville, Ala. on August 4, 1934. She married Candler Noel Barton. Children: (1) Sylvia Diana Barton (2) Charles Richard Barton (3) Anita Elaine Barton.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-B-2) CELLIE NORTH

LOUISE NORTH (1919-), a daughter of Cellie and _____ North, was born at _____ on June 8, 1919. She lives in Montgomery Ala.

HELEN NORTH (1924-), a daughter of Cellie and _____ North, was born at _____ on June 4, 1924. She married A. V. Hildreth. They live at Tuscaloosa, Ala.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-C-2) MAGNOLIA PEARL WARREN MORRIS
ENNA WARREN MORRIS (1907-), a daughter of Homer Milton and Pearl Warren Morris, was born at Macon, Ga. on October 8, 1907. She is employed as an examiner in the legal department of Robins Air Force Base near Macon, Ga.

MARVIN LEON MORRIS (1910-), a son of Homer Milton and Pearl Warren Morris, was born at Macon, Ga. on December 30, 1910. He never married. He lives in Washington, D. C. where he is employed as an accountant for the J. Henry Ochman Company.

KATHERINE MORRIS (1913-), a daughter of Homer Milton and Pearl Warren Morris, was born at Macon, Ga. on March 3, 1913. She never married. She lives in Washington, D. C. where she is employed as a secretary with the Navy.

JAMES MILTON MORRIS (1916-), a son of Homer Milton and Pearl Warren Morris, was born at Macon, Ga. on February 3, 1916. On July 12, 1956 at Alexandria, Va. he married Julie Young. They live in Chevy Chase, Md. He is a salesman for the Julius Garfinckel Company of Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN OF (VII-D-1) ENNA GERTRUDE LUCY GWIN
 CAROLYN LUCY GWIN (1910-), the first child of Oscar McDuffy and Enna Gertrude Lucy Gwin, was born at New Orleans, La. on November 25, 1910. On October 14, 1944 she married Alva John Groth, born at Osterdock, Iowa, on October 10, 1916, a son of John Fredrick and Elizabeth Overbeck Groth. As a lieutenant junior grade in the naval reserve during World War II he received the distinguished flying cross "for heroism and extraordinary achievement in aerial flight as pilot of a dive bomber in bombing squadron eighty-seven attached to the USS Ticonderoga, during action against enemy Japanese merchant shipping in northern Honshu on August 10, 1945. Braving intense enemy anti-aircraft fire originating along the approach and retirement courses, Lt. jr-grade Groth skillfully pressed home an attack against hostile shipping to score a damaging hit on an enemy merchant vessel." They live in New Orleans, La. Children: (1) Alva John Groth, II (2) Gwin Lucy Groth.

GERTRUDE GWIN (1912-), the second child of Oscar McDuffy and Enna Gertrude Lucy Gwin, was born at New Orleans, La. on November 22, 1912. On October 4, 1944 she married Leighton Lyman Morse. They live in San Diego, Calif. He is a civilian scientist with the naval electronics laboratory. He designed, built and installed the electronic eye in the atomic powered submarine Nautilus—the first submarine to cross the 'top of the world' under the polar ice cap. Children: (1) Leighton Gwin Morse (2) Gertrude Lucy Morse.

OSCAR MCDUFFY GWIN, JR. (1918-), a son of Oscar McDuffy and Enna Gertrude Lucy Gwin, was born at New Orleans, La. on November 26, 1918. On June 26, 1946 he married Eloise Audrey Schnider. They live at New Orleans where he is in the real estate business. Children: (1) Georgia Lucy Gwin (2) Oscar McDuffy Gwin, II.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-E-3) SARAH ARDELL LUCY WILSON
 TED RATHNELL WILSON (1923-), a son of Dilmus R. and Sarah Ardell Lucy Wilson, was born at Fort Payne, Ala. on May 24, 1923. On September 3, 1949 he married Shirley Sams of Wichita, Kans. He served in the air force during World War II. They live in Wichita where he is employed by the Boeing Aircraft Plant. Children: (1) Kent Wayne Wilson (2) Lucinda Kaye Wilson (3) Jack Wilson.

BETTY JEAN WILSON (1926-), a daughter of Dilmus R. and Sarah Ardell Lucy Wilson, was born at Fort Payne, Ala. on September 30, 1926. She attended Alabama College and on August 7, 1946 married William Henry Cobble, Jr. They live in Fort Payne, Ala. where he is a hosiery manufacturer. Children: (1) Suzanne Cobble (2) Elizabeth Jean Cobble (3) William Henry Cobble, III. (4) Carol Elaine Cobble.

CHILDREN OF (VII-E-6) MACK LEROY LUCY

MAXINE LUCY (1934-), a daughter of Mack LeRoy and Pearl Holcomb Lucy, was born at Fort Payne, Ala. on August 10, 1934. Following her graduation from the University of Alabama she married C. H. Ladner, Jr. They live in Montgomery, Ala. where her husband is with EBSCO Industries, Inc. She is an instructor in the Montgomery schools.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-E-7) CHARLES ROBERT LUCY

CHARLOTTE LEE LUCY (1936-), the first child of Charles Robert and Marie Gwartney Lucy, was born at Portersville, DeKalb County, Ala. on November 8, 1936. She is a graduate of the University of Maryland and is employed in the Montgomery County, Md. schools.

CAROLYN MARIE LUCY (1939-), the second child of Charles Robert and Marie Gwartney Lucy, was born at Gadsden, Ala. on September 25, 1939. She is a student at Startford College, Danville, Va.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-E-8) JOSHUA TURNER LUCY, JR.

CURTIS DEERMAN LUCY (1951-), a son of Joshua Turner and Grace Deerman Lucy, Jr. was born at Norfolk, Va. on October 27, 1951.

LINDA KAY LUCY (1955-), a daughter of Joshua Turner and Grace Deerman Lucy, Jr. was born at Charleston, S. C. on November 28, 1955.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-E-9) RALPH T. LUCY

MARGARET GWENDOLYN LUCY (1940-), the first child of Ralph T. and Stella Wilder Lucy, was born in DeKalb County, Ala. on April 25, 1940. She attended Jacksonville State College at Jacksonville, Ala. In August of 1958 she married Curtis Dwight Crowe, born in DeKalb County, Ala. on July 21, 1939, a son of M. H. and Sallie Crowe.

DONALD RALPH LUCY (1943-), a son of Ralph T. and Stella Wilder Lucy, was born in DeKalb County, Ala. on February 3, 1943.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-F-1) ELMER C. HOGE

WILLIAM H. HOGE (19—), a son of Elmer C. and Pearl Burnett Hoge, was born at _____ on _____. He married _____. They live in Albuquerque, N. M. Children: (1) William H. Hoge, Jr.

FRANCES L. HOGE (19—), a daughter of Elmer C. and Pearl Burnett Hoge, was born at _____ on _____.

★ ★ ★ ★

TWELFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-3) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BELK

MARY BELK (1927-), a daughter of William Augustus and Zettie N. Croft Belk, was born on December 22, 1927. She married William Sauls, born on September 26, 1923. Her husband is with the Ordnance Department at Anniston, Ala. Children: (1) Judy Ann Sauls.

HELEN BELK (1931-), a daughter of William Augustus and Zettie N. Croft Belk, was born on December 26, 1931. On March 4, 1950 she married Orville Hill. Children: (1) Tresa Hill (2) Mona Hill (3) Tina Hill (4) Gregory Hill.

BOBBY LEE BELK (1933-), a son of William Augustus and Zettie N. Croft Belk, was born on _____ 1933.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-5) EMILY ROBERTA BARRY WEBSTER
ROBERT BARRY WEBSTER (1952-), a son of John Lee and Emily Roberta Barry Webster was born at Chattanooga, Tenn. on April 3, 1952.

DAVID LAMAR WEBSTER (1957-), a son of John Lee and Emily Roberta Barry Webster, was born at Chattanooga, Tenn. on April 6, 1957.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-7) EMMA ELIZABETH PRITCHETT RICE
LYNCHIE IRENE RICE (1950-), a daughter of Daniel H. and Emma Elizabeth Pritchett Rice, was born at Chattanooga, Tenn. on October 26, 1950.

ELIZABETH ANN RICE (1957-), a daughter of Daniel H. and Emma Elizabeth Pritchett Rice, was born at Chattanooga, Tenn. on October 2, 1957.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-8) SARAH LEE PITTS BELL
MARGARET GALE BELL (1940-), a daughter of Esque and Sarah Lee Pitts Bell, was born on _____ 1940.

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-8) ROBERT L. PITTS
WILLIAM TIMOTHY PITTS (1937-), a son of Robert L. and Lois Hollaway Pitts, was born _____ 1937.

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-8) VIRGINIA PITTS HARDMAN
VIRGINIA JACQUELINE HARDMAN (1951-), a daughter of Clyde and Virginia Pitts Hardman, was born on December 17, 1951.

CLYDE HARDMAN, JR. (1949-), a son of Clyde and Virginia Pitts Hardman, was born on September 1, 1949.

ELLEN EVANGELINE HARDMAN (1953-), a daughter of Clyde and Virginia Pitts Hardman, was born on December 31, 1953.

STAFFORD JENNINGS HARDMAN (1955-), a son of Clyde and Virginia Pitts Hardman, was born on July 6, 1955.

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-8) JAMES WESLEY PITTS
BARBARA JEAN PITTS (1953-), a daughter of James Wesley

and Mary B. Holland Pitts, was born on _____ 1953.

JAMES DAVID PITTS (1956-), a son of James Wesley and Mary B. Holland Pitts, was born on _____ 1956.

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-8) THOMAS PITTS

DONNA JOAN PITTS (1953-), a daughter of Thomas and Viola Floyd Pitts, was born at Rome, Ga. on _____ 1953.

THOMAS W. PITTS, JR. (1955-), a son of Thomas and Viola Floyd Pitts, was born at Rome, Ga. on _____ 1955.

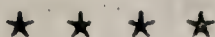
LEROY ELBERT PITTS (1956-), a son of Thomas and Viola Floyd Pitts, was born at Rome, Ga. on _____ 1956.

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-8) EDITH MARIE PITTS THOMPSON
NANCY MARIE THOMPSON (1953-), a daughter of John B. and Edith Marie Pitts Thompson, was born at Rome, Ga. on _____ 1953.

CHILDREN OF (VII-A-8) MARY EMMA PITTS BARTON
SYLVIA DIANA BARTON (1953-), a daughter of Candler Noel and Mary Emma Pitts Barton, was born at Rome, Ga. on _____ 1953.

CHARLES RICHARD BARTON (1954-), a son of Candler Noel and Mary Emma Pitts Barton, was born at Rome, Ga. on _____ 1954.

ANITA ELAINE BARTON (1957-), a daughter of Candler Noel and Mary Emma Pitts Barton, was born at Rome, Ga. on _____ 1957.



CHILDREN OF (VII-D-1) CAROLYN LUCY GWIN GROTH
ALVA JOHN GROTH, II (1946-), a son of Alva John and Carolyn Lucy Gwin Groth, was born at New Orleans, La. on September 21, 1946.

GWIN LUCY GROTH (1948-), a daughter of Alva John and Carolyn Lucy Gwin Groth, was born at New Orleans, La. on April 24, 1948.

CHILDREN OF (VII-D-1) GERTRUDE GWIN MORSE
LEIGHTON GWIN MORSE (1945-), a son of Leighton Lyman and Gertrude Gwin Morse, was born at San Diego, Calif. on August 3, 1945.

GERTRUDE LUCY MORSE (1951-), a daughter of Leighton Lyman and Gertrude Gwin Morse, was born at San Diego, Calif. on November 19, 1951.

CHILDREN OF (VII-D-1) OSCAR MCDUFFY GWIN, JR.
GEORGIA LUCY GWIN (1949-), a daughter of Oscar McDuffy and Elaine Audrey Schnider Gwin, Jr. was born at New Orleans, La. on September 10, 1949.

OSCAR MCDUFFY GWIN, II (1951-), a son of Oscar McDuffy and Elaine Audrey Schnider Gwin, Jr. was born at New Orleans, La. on August 27, 1951.

CHILDREN OF (VII-E-3) TED RATHNELL WILSON
KENT WAYNE WILSON (1951-), a son of Ted Rathnell and

Shirley Sams Wilson, was born at Wichita, Kans. on September 21, 1951.

JACK WILSON (1953-), a son of Ted Rathnell and Shirley Sams Wilson, was born at Wichita, Kans. on June 26, 1953.

LUCINDA KAYE WILSON (1956-), a daughter of Ted Rathnell and Shirley Sams Wilson, was born at Wichita, Kans. on June 27, 1956.

CHILDREN OF (VII-E-3) BETTY JEAN WILSON COBBLE, JR. SUZANNE COBBLE (1948-), a daughter of William Henry and Betty Jean Wilson Cobble, Jr., was born at Fort Payne, Ala. on June 30, 1948.

ELIZABETH JEAN COBBLE (1949-), a daughter of William Henry and Betty Jean Wilson Cobble, Jr., was born at Fort Payne, Ala. on August 31, 1949.

WILLIAM HENRY COBBLE, III (1954-), a son of William Henry and Betty Jean Wilson Cobble, Jr., was born at Fort Payne, Ala. on January 11, 1954.

CAROL ELAINE COBBLE (1958-), a daughter of William Henry and Betty Jean Wilson Cobble, Jr., was born at Fort Payne, Ala. on July 6, 1958.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VII-F-1) WILLIAM H. HOGE

WILLIAM H. HOGE, JR. (19—), a son of William H. and ——— Hoge, was born on ——— 19—.



CHAPTER NINE

NINTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of
(VIII) WILLIAM ALEXANDER LUCY
(1822-Va. 18 -Va.)

VIII-A. INDIANA LUCY (1847-), a daughter of William Alexander and Mary Kelly Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. in 1847. She married William H. Vaughn. Children: (1) Lillia Lucy Vaughn.

VIII-B. WILLIAM SAMUEL LUCY (1849-), a son of William Alexander and Mary Kelly Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. in 1849. He married Sarah E. Lewis. They owned a fine farm near Lawrenceville, Va. Children: (1) Leula Maude (2) William F. (3) Flossie Lee (4) Horace Davenport (5) George Willis (6) Indiana E., who died young (7) Florence Mason (8) Curthberth L. (9) Milton M.

VIII-C. JOHN FREDRICK LUCY (1852-1913), a son of William Alexander and Mary Kelly Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. in 1852. In 1873 he married Mary Frances Johnson, born in Brunswick County in 1856. a daughter of Heartwell and Jane Cheel Johnson. He was a successful miller. He died on May 9, 1913, at the age of 61 years, and is buried in Johnson's Cemetery, Brunswick County, Va. Children: (1) Wesley Childs (2) Roger Hartwell (3) Lillie White (4) John Samuel (5) Carrie Lee (6) Susie M., who died young (7) Edna Victoria (8) Joseph Watson (9) Pearl J.

VIII-D. EDGAR LUCY (18—), a son of William Alexander and Mary Kelly Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. about 1853. He married Pattie Lou Harrison. Children: (1) Lewis Edgar (2) Alexander.

VIII-E. JAMES HOBBS LUCY (1855-), a son of William Alexander and Mary Kelly Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. in 1855. In 1877 he married Henrietta Cheely. He was a prosperous merchant and farmer. His plantation in Brunswick County comprised over 800 acres. Children: (1) Andrew Alexander (2) Mattie Samuel (3) Mary Olivia (4) James Willis (5) Robert Lee (6) Maggie Mason (7) Albert Watson

VIII-F. MARY ELIZABETH LUCY (18—), a daughter of William Alexander and Mary Kelly Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. She married David Carson Thomas, a magistrate of the county court. Children: (1) Otis Alexander Thomas (2) Mary Harrison Thomas (3) Nellie Blanche Thomas (4) David Stith Thomas (5) Hilton H. Thomas (6) Elizabeth Thomas.

VIII-G. WILLIS HENRY LUCY (1868-1931), a son of William Alexander and Mary Kelly Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. in 1868. In 1890 he married Susan Jane Daniel, born in Brunswick County in 1871, a daughter of William Robert and Minerva Rawlings Daniel. He owned a fine farm near Dolphin, Va. He died in 1931 and is buried in the family cemetery on his farm. Children: (1) Elbert Kelly (2) Charles Lear (3) Leland Henry (4) Willie Anna, who died young (5) Annie Gertrude (6) Pearl Rawlings (7) Murtis Sue (8) Mary Maxine (9) Willis Heath (10) India Ella (11) Robert Byrd (12) Virginia Elizabeth.

VIII-H. ROBERT DAVIS LUCY (1869-), a son of William Alexander and Mary Kelly Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. in 1869. In 1888 he married Eva May Burge, born in Brunswick County, a daughter of Allie C. Burge. He was a farmer in Brunswick County. Children: (1) Hubert Davis (2) Bessie Mae (3) Mary Campbell (4) Helen Bruce (5) Anna Mildred (6) Virginia Elder (7) Eva Burge.

★ ★ ★ ★

TENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (VIII-A) INDIANA LUCY VAUGHAN

VIII-A-1. LILLIE LUCY VAUGHAN (18), a daughter of William H. and Lillie Lucy Vaughan, was born in Brunswick County, Va. She married ——— Hindman. Children: (1) Gilbert Hindman (2) Elsie Hindman.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B) WILLIAM SAMUEL LUCY

VIII-B-1. LOULA MAUDE LUCY (1875), a daughter of William Samuel and Sarah E. Lewis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1875. She married John William Peebles. He was a farmer in Brunswick County. She is buried in the Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery. Children: (1) Josie Lee Peebles (2) James Fred Peebles (3) William Leonard Peebles (4) Bertha M. Peebles (5) Mary Elizabeth Peebles (6) John Maxie Peebles (7) Joseph Samuel Peebles (8) Mildred Maude Peebles (9) George Edward Peebles (10) Herbert Mal-lory Peebles (11) Lawrence A. Peebles.

VIII-B-2. WILLIAM F. LUCY (1877), known as "Crockett", a son of William Samuel and Sarah E. Lewis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1877. He married Cora Rideout, born in Dinwiddie County, Va. He was a blacksmith and also owned a farm in Dinwiddie County. He is buried in the family cemetery on the Willis Henry Lucy farm in Brunswick County. Children: (1) Edward (2) Travis (3) Alvin (4) Alice.

VIII-B-3. FLOSSIE LEE LUCY (1881-1920), a daughter of William Samuel and Sarah E. Lewis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1881. She married Epper Moore, born at Alberta, Va. He owned a farm in Brunswick County. She is

buried in the family cemetery on the Willis Henry Lucy farm. Children: (1) Edna Louise Moore (2) Crawley W. Moore, who died young.

VIII-B-4. HORACE DAVENPORT LUCY (1883-1945), a son of William Samuel and Sarah E. Lewis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on January —, 1883. In 1904 he married Alice Nora Rideout, born in Dinwiddie County, Va. in 1884, a daughter of John Rideout. He was a farmer in Brunswick County. He died in 1945 and is buried at Lawrenceville, Va. Children: (1) John Cleveland (2) Richetta Elizabeth (3) Welford Ordway (4) Karl Davenport (5) Mary Ethelyn.

VIII-B-5. GEORGE WILLIS LUCY (1885 —), a son of William Samuel and Sarah E. Lewis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1885. He married Mary Harrison Thomas of Brunswick County, a daughter of D. C. and Mollie Thomas. He is buried in the family cemetery on the Willis Henry Lucy farm in Brunswick County. Children: (1) Claude Harrison (2) Raymond (3) Garland (4) Agnes.

VIII-B-7. FLORENCE MASON LUCY (1891-1931), a daughter of William Samuel and Sarah E. Lewis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1891. She married Dabney Hudson in 1910. They lived in Mecklenburg County, Va. where he was a lumber inspector. She died in 1931. Children: (1) Benjamin H. Hudson, who died young (2) Jessie J. Hudson (3) Elizabeth Snead Hudson (4) Willie Watkins Hudson (5) Tilton Owen Hudson (6) Elsie May Hudson, who died young (7) Samuel Price Hudson, who died young (8) Florence Isabell Hudson.

VIII-B-8. CURTHBERTH L. LUCY (1894- —), a son of William Samuel and Sarah E. Lewis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1894. He married ——— in Plattsburg, N. Y. No children were born of this marriage.

VIII-B-9. MILTON M. LUCY (1898- —), a son of William Samuel and Sarah E. Lewis, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1898. In 1917 he married Mary Pearson. He was a farmer in Brunswick County. Children: (1) Milton M. Jr., who died young (2) Kenneth (3) Hiram Lewis (4) Lawrence (5) Wayne (6) Charles (7) Eugene (8) Nan Rebecca.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C) JOHN FREDERICK LUCY

VIII-C-1. WESLEY CHILDS LUCY (1874- —), a son of John Frederick and Mary Frances Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1874. He married Julia Catherine Lucy, a daughter of Lemuel Hobbs and Otelia Biggs Lucy. No children were born of this marriage. He was a merchant in Victoria, Va.

VIII-C-2. ROGER HARTWELL LUCY (1876- —), a son of John Frederick and Mary Frances Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1876. He married Hazel Balentine. Children: (1) Roger H. Jr. (2) J. T.

VIII-C-3. LILLIE WHITE LUCY (1878-1937), a daughter of John Frederick and Mary Frances Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 2, 1878. On December 20, 1898 she married Lemuel Frederick Lucy, a cousin. Six children were born of this marriage. (SEE—Chapter Thirteen—Lemuel Frederick Lucy).

VIII-C-4. JOHN SAMUEL LUCY (1879-1948), a son of John Frederick and Mary Frances Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1879. He married Corrine Callis. Five children were born of this marriage. After her death he married Mary Moses. Two children were born of this marriage. He owned a fine farm in Brunswick County. He died in 1948. Children: (1) Leslie (2) Thelma (3) Mary (4) French (5) Patricia (6) Rebecca (7) Lewis.

VIII-C-5. CARRIE LEE LUCY (1882-), a daughter of John Frederick and Mary Frances Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on April 17, 1882. She married George Reynolds Short, born in Brunswick County, a son of William Albert and Ashlena Stanfield Lucy Short. He owned a farm near Warfield, Va. Children: (1) George Reynolds Short, Jr. (2) Marie Stanfield Short (3) Ann Elizabeth Short (4) Frances Ashlena Short.

VIII-C-7. EDNA VICTORIA LUCY (1886-), a daughter of John Frederick and Mary Frances Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on November 6, 1886. She married Ernest Rainey Abernathy, born in Brunswick County on October 6, 1887, a son of Willie Stuart and Mary Elizabeth Williams Abernathy. They live at Charlotte, N. C. where he is in the office equipment business. Children: (1) John Marks Abernathy (2) Ernest Harriman Abernathy (3) Odell Abernathy (4) Heartwell Abernathy (5) Eloise Abernathy.

VIII-C-8. JOSEPH WATSON LUCY (1892-1944), a son of John Frederick and Mary Frances Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on April 17, 1892. He married Bessie Johnson, born in Brunswick County, a daughter of Earlie and Loomie S. Johnson. He was a farmer in Brunswick county. He died on July 1, 1944 and is buried in Johnson's Cemetery. Children: (1) Thurman (2) Joseph (3) Freddie (4) Edith (5) Lillian (6) Ralph (7) Melvin Lee.

VIII-C-9. PEARL J. LUCY (1894-), a daughter of John Frederick and Mary Frances Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1894. She married T. H. Bing. Her husband was a railroad engineer. She lives at Portsmouth, Va. Children: (1) Helen Bing (2) Earle Bing (3) Merle Bing.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-D) EDGAR LUCY

VIII-D-1. LEWIS EDGAR LUCY (18—19—), a son of Edgar and Pattie Lou Harrison Lucy, was born in Brunswick County,

Va. He married Gertrude Michael. He was a barber. His widow lives in Richmond, Va. Children: (1) Howard (2) Lewis Edgar, Jr. (3) Virginia.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E) JAMES HOBBS LUCY

VIII-E-1. ANDREW ALEXANDER LUCY (18-), called "Pedler," a son of James Hobbs and Henrietta Cheely Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married first, Ella Epperson. One child was born of this marriage but died young. He married secondly, Annie Abernathy. One child was born of this marriage but died young. He married thirdly, Sallie Ogburn. Three children were born of this marriage. He was a farmer and dance hall operator in Brunswick County. Children: (1) Andrew Kenneth (2) Maxie (3) Ella Lane.

VIII-E-2. MATTIE SAMUEL LUCY (1880-), a daughter of James Hobbs and Henrietta Cheely Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1880. She married E. Curtis Smith. Children: (1) E. Curtis Smith, Jr. (2) a girl who died young (3) a girl who died young.

VIII-E-3. MARY OLIVIA LUCY (1882-), a daughter of James Hobbs and Henrietta Cheely Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1882. She married Herbert Anderson Short. He was a farmer. Children: (1) Hilton A. Short (2) Olivia Anderson Short (3) Herbert Lee Short, who died young.

VIII-E-4. JAMES WILLIS LUCY (18—), a son of James Hobbs and Henrietta Cheely Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Ruth Callis. Children: (1) John James (2) Stedson (3) Benjamin C. (4) Shelton D.

VIII-E-5. ROBERT LEE LUCY (18—), a son of James Hobbs and Henrietta Cheely Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. In 1909 he married a cousin, Mary Campbell Lucy, daughter of Robert Davis and Eva May Burge Lucy. He owns a farm near Freeman, Va. Children: (1) Arthur Linwood (2) Robert Elder (3) Helen Mae (4) Mary Camelia (5) Marian Eliois.

VIII-E-6. MAGGIE MASON LUCY (1889-), a daughter of James Hobbs and Henrietta Cheely Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1889. She married William Rufus Gaskins, born in South Carolina. He was a blacksmith. Children: (1) Robert Murray Gaskins (2) Nellie Louise Gaskins (3) Maggie Beatrice Gaskins (4) Annie Adeen Gaskins (5) Nannie Nadeen Gaskins (6) William Harman Gaskins (7) Thomas Jefferson Gaskins (8) Benjamin Franklin Gaskins (9) Edward Burnett Gaskins (10) Genevia Henrietta Gaskins.

VIII-E-7. ALBERT WATSON LUCY (1892-), a son of James Hobbs and Henrietta Cheely Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1892. He married Era Lewis. They own a farm near Dolphin, Va. Children: (1) Lewis Watson (2) Alice

(3) Estelle (4) Rena Ira (5) Janet (6) Nellie Harman (7) Albert Rucker (8) John Kelly.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F) MARY ELIZABETH LUCY THOMAS

VIII-F-1. OTIS ALEXANDER THOMAS (1888-1955), a son of David Carson and Mary Elizabeth Lucy Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1888. He married Ruth Short. Twelve children were born of this marriage. After her death in 1930 he married her sister, Maria Short. Four children were born of this marriage. He lived in Brunswick County where he was a tobacco farmer and warehouseman. He died about 1955. Children: (1) Wilbur Alexander Thomas (2) Mary Augusta Thomas (3) Velma Mae Thomas (4) Nellie Elizabeth Thomas (5) Otis Atwell Thomas (6) John Carson Thomas (7) Ruth Wilkes Thomas (8) Ella Alease Thomas (9) Mildred Lorene Thomas (10) Edward Ally Thomas (11) Wilson David Thomas (12) Jesse Randolph Thomas (13) Mattie Maryland Thomas (14) Shirley Ann Thomas (15) Marvin Harman Thomas (16) Donald Franklin Thomas.

VIII-F-2. MARY HARRISON THOMAS (18—), a daughter of David Carson and Mary Elizabeth Lucy Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. She married her cousin, George Willis Lucy, a son of William Samuel and Sarah E. Lewis Lucy. Four Children were born of this marriage. (See—George Willis Lucy—(VIII-B-5).

VIII-F-3. NELLIE BLANCH THOMAS (-), a daughter of David Carson and Mary Elizabeth Lucy Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. She married Marvin L. Johnson. He owned a farm near Dolphin, Va. Children: (1) Linwood Mallory Johnson (2) Charlotte Johnson.

VIII-F-4. DAVID STITH THOMAS (-), a son of David Carson and Mary Elizabeth Lucy Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Mary ———. They live in Ohio. Children: (1) David S. Thomas (2) Walter Thomas (3) Norma Thomas.

VIII-F-5. HILTON H. THOMAS (-), a son of David Carson and Mary Elizabeth Lucy Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Ann Dunbar. They live at Norfolk, Va. Children (1) Darletta Thomas (2) Carol Gene Thomas.

VIII-F-6. ELIZABETH THOMAS (-), a daughter of David Carson and Mary Elizabeth Lucy Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. She married Hugh Olds. He is a merchant in Norfolk, Va. Children: (1) Doris Olds (2) Shirley Olds (3) Hugh Olds, Jr.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G) WILLIS HENRY LUCY

VIII-G-1. ELBERT KELLY LUCY (1891-), a son of Willis Henry and Susan Jane Daniel Lucy, was born in Brunswick

County, Va. in 1891. On March 17, 1920 he married Grace Lear Short, born in Brunswick County, a daughter of Walter and Mattie C. Short. He has a farm in Brunswick County. Children: (1) Elbert Harold (2) Alvin Lear (3) Carlton Henry. VIII-G-2. CHARLES LEAR LUCY (1893-), a son of Willis Henry and Susan Jane Daniel Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1893. In 1914 he married Daisy Watson Browder, born in Brunswick County, a daughter of Jim and Adella Browder. He has a farm near Lawrenceville, Va. Children (1) Joseph Gilbert (2) Phyllis Christine (3) Elton Alexander (4) Emory Lear, who died young.

VIII-G-3. LELAND HENRY LUCY (1894-), a son of Willis Henry and Susan Jane Daniel Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1894. He married Thelma Lee Michael, born at Lawrenceville, Va., a daughter of W. B. and Stella Michael. He lives on his farm near Lawrenceville. Children: (1) Ann Elizabeth (2) Elsie Gerber (3) Ella Mae (4) Patsy Lee.

VIII-G-5. ANNIE GERTRUDE LUCY (1899-), a daughter of Willis Henry and Susan Jane Daniel Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1899. She married Frank Hobson Abernathy, born in Brunswick County, a son of W. S. and Carrie F. Abernathy. Her husband owns a farm in Brunswick County. Children: (1) Franklin Hobson Abernathy, Jr. (2) Marion Willis Abernathy (3) Warde Russell Abernathy.

VIII-G-6. PEARL RAWLINGS LUCY (1901-), a daughter of Willis Henry and Susan Jane Daniel Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1901. She married John Randolph Burge. No children were born of this marriage. They live at Dolphin, Va. where her husband is a farmer.

VIII-G-7. MURTUS SUE LUCY (1903-), a daughter of Willis Henry and Susan Jane Daniel Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on July 6, 1903. In 1925 she married her cousin, John Cleveland Lucy, son of Horace Davenport and Alice Nora Rideout Lucy. Eight children were born of this marriage. (See—John Cleveland Lucy.)

VIII-G-8. MARY MAXINE LUCY (1905-), a daughter of Willis Henry and Susan Jane Daniel Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on July 11, 1905. She married Francis Marion Hoover. No children were born of this marriage. They live at Lawrenceville, Va. where he is a building contractor.

VIII-G-9. WILLIS HEATH LUCY (1907-), a son of Willis Henry and Susan Jane Daniel Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1907. In 1934 he married Alice Bacon Michael, born in Brunswick County, a daughter of W. B. and Stella Michael. They live at Dolphin, Va. where he is engaged in the farming and tobacco warehouse business. Children: (1) Shirley Jane (2) Shelby Jean.

VIII-G-10. INDIA ELLA LUCY (1909-), a daughter of Willis

Henry and Susan Jane Daniel Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1909. In 1927 she married Aubrey Marshall Hawkins, born in Brunswick County, a son of Armstead and Ella B. Hawkins. They have a nice farm near Dolphin, Va. Children: (1) Margaret Ann Hawkins.

VIII-G-11. ROBERT BYRD LUCY (1911-), a son of Willis Henry and Susan Jane Daniel Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1911. He married Elsie Marian Brewer. They have a farm near Dolphin, Va.—the old William Alexander Lucy home place. Children: (1) Douglas.

VIII-G-12. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH LUCY (1913-), a daughter of Willis Henry and Susan Jane Daniel Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1913. In 1946 she married Freddie Mason Kirkland. He has a farm near Lawrenceville, Va. and is also engaged in the insurance business. Children: (1) Warren Mason Kirkland (2) Susan Elizabeth Kirkland (3) Phillip Elbert Kirkland.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H) ROBERT DAVIS LUCY

VIII-H-1. HUBERT DAVIS LUCY (1890-), a son of Robert Davis and Eva May Burge Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1890. He married Grace Smith. He is a retired railroad dispatcher. They live at Victoria, Va. Children: (1) Hubert Davis, Jr. (2) Ann (3) Virginia.

VIII-H-2. BESSIE MAE LUCY (1892-), a daughter of Robert Davis and Eva May Burge Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1892. She never married. A retired school teacher she lives at Victoria, Va.

VIII-H-3. MARY CAMPBELL LUCY (1894-), a daughter of Robert Davis and Eva May Burge Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1894. On December 15, 1909 she married a cousin, Robert Lee Lucy, son of James Hobbs and Henrietta Cheely Lucy. Five children were born of this marriage. (See VIII-E-5 Robert Lee Lucy).

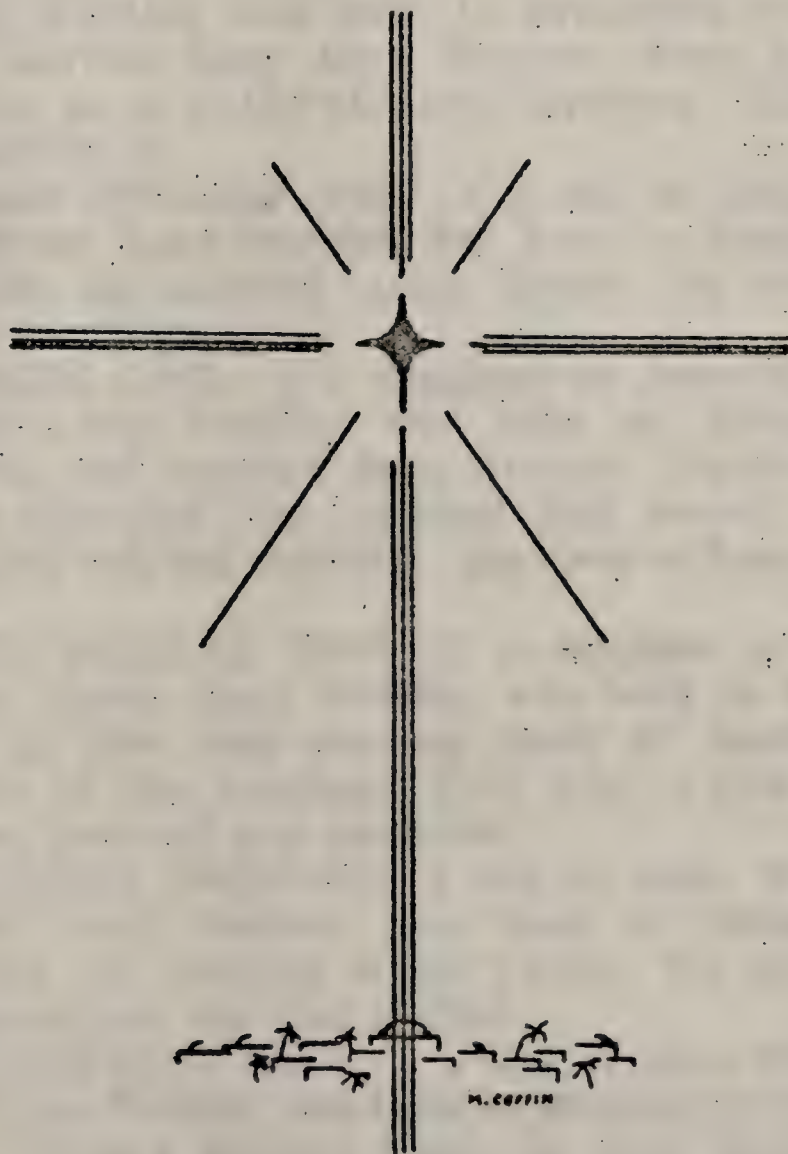
VIII-H-4. HELEN BRUCE LUCY (18-), a daughter of Robert Davis and Eva May Burge Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. She married Emmett W. Roberts. They live at Richmond, Va. Children: (1) Eleanor Roberts (2) Virginia Lee Roberts.

VIII-H-5. ANNA MILDRED LUCY (-), a daughter of Robert Davis and Eva May Burge Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. She married Edgar Sabat Christopher. He was a carpenter. She and her husband are deceased. Children: (1) Robert Edgar Christopher, who died young (2) May Etta Christopher.

VIII-H-6. VIRGINIA ELDER LUCY (19-), a daughter of Robert Davis and Eva May Burge Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. She married a cousin, John Kelly Lucy, born in 1896. They lived at Dolphin, Va. where he had a

farm. He died several years ago. Children: (1) Margaretta Olivia (2) John Malcolm (3) Kathleen (4) Elsie Mae (5) Lucille (6) Frances (7) Ella Marie (8) Robert Carlton.

VIII-H-7. EVA BURGE LUCY (1907-), a daughter of Robert Davis and Eva May Burge Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1907. She married Gerald K. Leftwich. They live in Richmond, Va. Children: (1) Barbara Jean Leftwich (2) Robert Leftwich.



CHAPTER TEN

PART ONE OF ELEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of

(VIII) WILLIAM ALEXANDER LUCY

(1822-Va. 18 -Va.)

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-1) LOULA MAUDE LUCY PEEBLES

JOSIE LEE PEEBLES (1896-), a daughter of John William and Loula Maude Lucy Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1896. In 1919 she married William Early Johnson. He died several years ago. She lives on the farm near Dolphin, Va. Children: (1) Hazel Elizabeth Johnson (2) Jane Peebles Johnson.

JAMES FRED PEEBLES (1898-), a son of John William and Loula Maude Lucy Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1898. He married Lucy Ellen Royster. They live at Leesburg, Va. where he is in the electrical business. Children: (1) James Fred Peebles, Jr.

WILLIAM LEONARD PEEBLES (1900-), a son of John William and Loula Maude Lucy Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1900. He married Lillian Spivey. No children were born of this marriage.

BERTHA M. PEEBLES (1902-), a daughter of John William and Loula Maude Lucy Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1902. She married John Gregory. No children were born of this marriage. Her husband died several years ago. He was a retired railroad employee. She lives at Lawrenceville, Va.

MARY ELIZABETH PEEBLES (1904-), a daughter of John William and Loula Maude Lucy Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1904. She married Harry H. Smith. No children were born of this marriage. They live at Lawrenceville, Va. where her husband is a mechanic.

JOHN MAXIE PEEBLES (1905-1942), a son of John William and Loula Maude Lucy Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1905. He married Ruby Tucker. No children were born of this marriage. He died in 1942.

JOSEPH SAMUEL PEEBLES (1907-), a son of John William and Loula Maude Lucy Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1907. He married Mildred Reid. He is a Methodist minister. Children: (1) Charles Peebles (2) Karen Peebles (3) David Peebles.

MILDRED MAUDE PEEBLES (1909-), a daughter of John William and Loula Maude Lucy Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1909. She married Joseph Wray Lewis. They live at Lawrenceville, Va. He is with the state highway department. Children: (1) Robinette Lewis (2) Kenneth Lewis

(3) J. W. Lewis (4) Jean Lewis (5) Ben Lewis (6) Charles Lewis.

GEORGE EDWARD PEEBLES (19—), known as "Jake," a son of John William and Loula Maude Lucy Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Lucille Clary. They live at Brodnay, Va. where he is a railroad section foreman. Children: (1) George Edward Peebles, Jr.

HERBERT MALLORY PEEBLES (19—), a son of John William and Loula Maude Lucy Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He never married. He lives with his brother George Edward Peebles.

LAWRENCE A. PEEBLES (19—), a son of John William and Loula Maude Lucy Peebles, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Maria House. They live in Brodnay, Va. where he is a railroad employee. Children: (1) James Peebles (2) John Peebles (3) Maxie Peebles (4) Emily Peebles (5) Robert Sterling Peebles.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-2) WILLIAM F. LUCY

EDWARD LUCY (-), a son of William F. and Cora Rideout Lucy, was born in Dinwiddie County, Va. He married Pearl Hawkins. They live in Petersburg, Va. where he is with the Brown and Williams Company.

TRAVIS LUCY (-), a son of William F. and Cora Rideout Lucy, was born in Dinwiddie County, Va. He married Marian Roberts, born in North Carolina, a daughter of Ernest and Willie Roberts. They live at Petersburg, Va. where he is with the Brown and Williams Co. Children: (1) William.

ALVIN LUCY (-), a son of William F. and Cora Rideout Lucy, was born in Dinwiddie County, Va. He married Elizabeth Jolly. They live at McKenney, Va. where he is with the Brown and Williams Co. Children: (1) Edna (2) Betty.

ALICE LUCY (-), a daughter of William F. and Cora Rideout Lucy, was born in Dinwiddie County, Va. She married Francis Lewis. They live in Richmond, Va. where he is manager of a Safeway Super Market. Children: (1) Mary Frances Lewis.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-3) FLOSSIE LEE LUCY MOORE

EDNA LOUISE MOORE (1911-), a daughter of Epper and Flossie Lee Lucy Moore, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1911. In 1929 she married Raymond Painter. They live at Cochran, Va. He is a railroad employee. Children: (1) Maynard Painter (2) Edith Joyce Painter (3) Archie D. Painter.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-4) HORACE DAVENPORT LUCY

JOHN CLEVELAND LUCY (1905-), a son of Horace Davenport and Alice Nora Rideout Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on August 25, 1905. In 1925 he married a second

cousin, Murfis Sue Lucy, born in Brunswick County on July 6, 1903, a daughter of Willis Henry and Susan Jane Daniel Lucy. They live at Lawrenceville, Va. where he is a merchant lumberman and manufacturer. He and his wife own approximately 4000 acres of timberland. For more than ten years he was Commissioner of Revenue for Brunswick County. Children: (1) Edith Mae (2) Kathlee Willis (3) Dorothy Jane (4) Alice Christine (5) Nancy Sue (6) John Cleveland, Jr. (7) Emory Heath (8) Charles Patterson.

RICHETTA ELIZABETH LUCY (1907-) a daughter of Horace Davenport and Alice Nora Rideout Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1907. In 1925 she married Burnell Hoover, born in Pennsylvania. They live in Maryland. Children: (1) Alice Jane Hoover (2) Carl Ordway Hoover (3) Blanche Nell Hoover (4) James Horace Hoover (5) Franklin Burnell Hoover (6) Beverly Joan Hoover.

WELFORD ORDWAY LUCY (1909-), a son of Horace Davenport and Alice Nora Rideout Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1909. In 1930 he married Mary Elva Slayton, born in Brunswick County, a daughter of J. H. and Mollie Slayton. They live at Warrenton, Va. where he is a successful merchant. Children: (1) Welford Ordway, Jr. (2) Audrey Page (3) Martha Ann (4) Meade Rideout.

KARL DAVENPORT LUCY (1912-), a son of Horace Davenport and Alice Nora Rideout Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1912. He married Ann Pasey, born in Pennsylvania. They live in Maryland where he is in the dry cleaning business. Children: (1) Carole Ann.

MARY ETHELYN LUCY (1917-), a daughter of Horace Davenport and Alice Nora Rideout Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 15, 1917. In 1940 she married Ernest Woodrow Cross, a son of C. N. and Alice Cross. They live at Dolphin, Va. where he is a farmer and tobacco warehouseman.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-5) GEORGE WILLIS LUCY

CLAUDE HARRISON LUCY (-), a son of George Willis and Mary Harrison Thomas Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Evelyn Bottoms. They live at Lawrenceville, Va. He is a fine mechanic. Children: (1) Arnold (2) Susie (3) Audrey (4) William (5) Tom (6) Roland Gray.

RAYMOND LUCY (-), a son of George Willis and Mary Harrison Thomas Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Ruth Hurst. They live at Lawrenceville, Va. He is with a furniture factory. Children: (1) Raymond, Jr. (2) Frances (3) Arthur Earle (4) Ellen Jean (5) Mary Ann.

GARLAND LUCY (-), a son of George Willis and Mary Harrison Thomas Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

son Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1923. He saw active service in World War II. He married Eloise Browder, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Browder. They live at Lawrenceville, Va. where he is an electrician and a plumber. Children: (1) Mary Elizabeth (2) Rebecca Wayne.

CHARLES LUCY (1932-), a son of Milton M. and Mary Pearson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1932. He married Elsie Wray. They live in Lawrenceville, Va. where he is with the Virginia Electric and Power Company. Children: (1) Sharon Patricia.

EUGENE LUCY (1936-), a son of Milton M. and Mary Pearson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1936. He is a grocery clerk in Lawrenceville, Va.

NAN REBECCA LUCY (1940-), a daughter of Milton M. and Mary Pearson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1940.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-2) ROGER HARTWELL LUCY

ROGER HARTWELL LUCY, JR. (-) a son of Roger Hartwell and Hazel Balentine Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

J. T. LUCY (-) a son of Roger Hartwell and Hazel Balentine Lucy was born in Brunswick County, Va.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-3) LILLIE WHITE LUCY LUCY

See Chapter Thirteen—Lemuel Fredrick Lucy

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-4) JOHN SAMUEL LUCY

LESLIE LUCY (1905-) a son of John Samuel and Corrine Callis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1905. He never married.

THELMA LUCY (19—), a daughter of John Samuel and Corrine Callis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. She married ———— Drumwright. They live in Richmond, Va.

MARY LUCY (19—), a daughter of John Samuel and Corrine Callis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

FRENCH LUCY (19—), a daughter of John Samuel and Corrine Callis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. She married Kenneth Short. Children: (1) Etta Bennett Short (2) Agnes Short (3) Jean Short.

PATRICIA LUCY (19—), a daughter of John Samuel and Corrine Callis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

REBECCA LUCY (19—), a daughter of John Samuel and Mary Moses Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

LEWIS LUCY (19—), a son of John Samuel and Mary Moses Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-5) CARRIE LEE LUCY SHORT

GEORGE REYNOLDS SHORT, JR. (1905-), a son of George Reynolds and Carrie Lee Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on August 15, 1905. He married Marguerita Mar-

cuson. He owned a farm near Warfield, Va. Children: (1) Herbert Reynolds Short.

MARIE STANFIELD SHORT (1903-), a daughter of George Reynolds and Carrie Lee Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1903. She married Charlie Poarch. No children were born of this marriage. He is a salesman. They live in Richmond, Va.

ANN ELIZABETH SHORT (1908-), a daughter of George Reynolds and Carrie Lee Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on August 23, 1908. On November 11, 1931 she married S. Mallory Robertson, born on November 11, 1907, a son of George Mallory and Helen E. Buale Robertson. He owned a farm near Dolphin, Va. Children: (1) George Mallory Robertson (2) Miriam Elizabeth Robertson (3) Dorothy Ann Robertson (4) James Branden Robertson (5) Helen Lee Robertson.

FRANCES ASHLENA SHORT (1919-), a daughter of George Reynolds and Carrie Lee Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1919. She married Dr. Theodore D. Manson. They live in Charlottesville, Va. where he has a fine dental practice. Children: (1) Charles Reynolds Manson (2) Allen Roler Manson.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-7) EDNA VICTORIA LUCY ABERNATHY
JOHN MARKS ABERNATHY (1909-), a son of Ernest Rainey and Edna Victoria Lucy Abernathy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on May 8, 1909. On July 12, 1934 he married Edna Lee Anderson. They live in Kalamazoo, Michigan where he is a chemical engineer. Children: (1) Mary Nancy Abernathy (2) John M. Abernathy, Jr.

ERNEST HARRIMAN ABERNATHY (1911-1957), a son of Ernest Rainey and Edna Victoria Lucy Abernathy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on August 3, 1911. On September 3, 1931, in Birmingham, Ala. he married Anna Southard. He was in the furniture business. He died in June of 1957. Children: (1) Ernest Harriman Abernathy, Jr. (2) Edith Abernathy.

Lt. Comm. ODELL ABERNATHY (1914-), a son of Ernest Rainey and Edna Victoria Lucy Abernathy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on May 22, 1914. He married Anna Palfry. He is a Lieutenant Commander in the Navy.

HEARTWELL ABERNATHY (1916-), a son of Ernest Rainey and Edna Victoria Lucy Abernathy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on May 1, 1916. He married Nancye Lewis of York, S. C. They live in South Carolina where he is a Captain in the Salvation Army. Children: (1) William Abernathy (2) Victoria Abernathy.

ELOISE ABERNATHY (1921-), a daughter of Ernest Rainey and Edna Victoria Lucy Abernathy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on February 15, 1921. At Charlotte, N. C. on

May 4, 1943 she married Herbert E. Siskron. He is a music director for a large Episcopal Church. Children: (1) Herbert Siskron (2) Alice Siskron.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-8) JOSEPH WATSON LUCY

THURMAN LUCY (-), a son of Joseph Watson and Bessie Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

JOSEPH LUCY (-), a son of Joseph Watson and Bessie Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

FREDDIE LUCY (-), a son of Joseph Watson and Bessie Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

EDITH LUCY (-), a daughter of Joseph Watson and Bessie Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

LILLIAN LUCY (-), a daughter of Joseph Watson and Bessie Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

RALPH LUCY (-), a son of Joseph Watson and Bessie Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

MELVIN LEE LUCY (1918-1947), a son of Joseph Watson and Bessie Johnson Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on November 22, 1918. He never married. He was a sergeant in World War II. He died in July of 1947.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-9) PEARL J. LUCY BING

HELEN BING (-), a daughter of T. H. and Pearl J. Lucy Bing, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

EARLE BING (-), a son of T. H. and Pearl J. Lucy Bing, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

MERLE BING (-), a son of T. H. and Pearl J. Lucy Bing, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-D-1) LEWIS EDGAR LUCY

HOWARD LUCY (-), a son of Lewis Edgar and Gertrude Michael Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married ———, a widow. No children were born of this marriage.

LEWIS EDGAR LUCY, JR. (-), a son of Lewis Edgar and Gertrude Michael Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Glenn Sharp. Children: (1) Stephen.

VIRGINIA LUCY (1917-), a daughter of Lewis Edgar and Gertrude Michael Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. about 1917. She married Felix H. Freeman. They live in Richmond, Va. Children: (1) Linda Lee Freeman (2) Felix H. Freeman, Jr.



CHAPTER ELEVEN

PART TWO OF ELEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of

(VIII) *WILLIAM ALEXANDER LUCY*

(1822-Va.

18 -Va.)

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-1) ANDREW ALEXANDER LUCY
ANDREW KENNETH LUCY (-), a son of Andrew Alexander and Sallie Ogburn Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Kathleen Phillips, a daughter of W. B. and Leslie Lee Phillips. They live at Emporia, Va. Children: (1) Beverly (2) Gerald (3) Debby.

MAXIE L. LUCY (-), a son of Andrew Alexander and Sallie Ogburn Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Hildridge Roberts, a daughter of Lindsey and Bertha F. Roberts. No children were born of this marriage. He owns a farm near Alberta, Va.

ELLA LANE LUCY (-), a daughter of Andrew Alexander and Sallie Ogburn Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. She married William E. Bishop, Jr. Children: (1) Billy Bishop (2) Carolyn Bishop.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-2) MATTIE SAMUEL LUCY SMITH
E. CURTIS SMITH, JR. (-), a son of E. Curtis and Mattie Samuel Lucy Smith, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-3) MARY OLIVIA LUCY SHORT
HILTON A. SHORT (-), a son of Herbert Anderson and Mary Olivia Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Bessie Ann Carron. No children were born of this marriage. He is a merchant and farmer at Dolphin, Va.

OLIVIA ANDERSON SHORT (-), a son of Herbert Anderson and Mary Olivia Lucy Short, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He is not married. He farms near Dolphin, Va.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-4) JAMES WILLIS LUCY

JOHN JAMES LUCY (-), a son of James Willis and Ruth Callis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Ruby Daniel. They have a farm near Freeman, Va. Children: (1) Shirley (2) James Claud (3) David.

STEDSON LUCY (-), a son of James Willis and Ruth Callis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Mildred Lafoon. They have a farm near Freeman, Va. Children: (1) Malcolm (2) Bettie Gayle.

BENJAMAN C. LUCY (-), a son of James Willis and Ruth Callis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married Dorothy Scarborough. He has a farm near Freeman, Va. Children: (1) Joseph Harold (2) Linda Gay.

SHELTON D. LUCY (-), a son of James Willis and Ruth Callis Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. He married

Marjorie Powell, born in Brunswick County, a daughter of W. E. and Dorothy Goss Powell. They have a farm near Freeman, Va. Children: (1) Patricia Ann (2) Cynthia.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-5) ROBERT LEE LUCY

ARTHUR LINWOOD LUCY (1910-), a son of Robert Lee and Mary Campbell Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1910. He married India Mae LaFoon. They have a farm near Freeman, Va. Children: (1) Joyce Lee.

ROBERT ELDER LUCY (1912-), a son of Robert Lee and Mary Campbell Lucy Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on July 10, 1912. He married Elaine Martin Jones. They have a farm near Freeman, Va. Children: (1) Robert Elder, Jr. (2) Joyce Ann (3) June Martin.

HELEN MAE LUCY (1914-), a daughter of Robert Lee and Mary Campbell Lucy Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 27, 1914. She married George Petera. They live in Richmond, Va. where he is a book keeper for William & Reed Wholesalers. Children: (1) Judy Carolyn Petera.

MARY CAMELIA LUCY (1916-), a daughter of Robert Lee and Mary Campbell Lucy Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1916. She married Carl Samuel Daniel. They own a farm near Lawrenceville, Va. Children: (1) Robert Carl Daniel, a twin (2) William Sam Daniel, a twin (3) Russell Lee Daniel.

MARIAN ELIOIS LUCY (1919-), a daughter of Robert Lee and Mary Campbell Lucy Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1919. She married Henry Lee Nelson. They live in Richmond Va. Children: (1) Henry Lee Nelson, Jr. (2) Ralph Emerson Nelson (3) Mary Linda Nelson.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-6) MAGGIE MASON LUCY GASKINS

ROBERT MURRAY GASKINS (-), a son of William Rufus and Maggie Mason Lucy Gaskins, was born on the Lucy plantation near Dolphin, Va. He married Frances Odell Wray, born in Brunswick County, a daughter of Joe and Ira Wray. No children were born of this marriage. They live at Norfolk, Va. where he is with the Virginian Railroad.

NELLIE LOUISE GASKINS (-) a daughter of William Rufus and Maggie Mason Lucy Gaskins, was born on the Lucy plantation near Dolphin, Va. She married Floyd H. Boykin. They live in Camden, S. C. where he owns and operates a fine furniture store. Children: (1) Sandra Louise Boykin (2) Lucy Mason Boykin.

MAGGIE BEATRICE GASKINS (-), a daughter of William Rufus and Maggie Mason Lucy Gaskins, was born on the Lucy plantation near Dolphin, Va. She lives in Richmond, Va. where she is a beauty shop operator.

ANNIE ADEEN GASKINS (-), a daughter of William Rufus and Maggie Mason Lucy Gaskins, was born on the Lucy plantation near Dolphin, Va. She married Clyde F. Wash-

burn. He owned a farm near South Hill, Va. Children: (1) Frances Ellen Washburn (2) Clyde Burnell Washburn (3) Claude Nelson Washburn (4) Roger Harold Washburn.

NANNIE NADEEN GASKINS (-), a daughter of William Rufus and Maggie Mason Lucy Gaskins, was born on the Lucy plantation near Dolphin, Va. She married Lloyd Wayne Abernathy, born in Dinwiddie County, Va. Children: Lloyd Wayne Abernathy, Jr.

WILLIAM HARMON GASKINS (-), a son of William Rufus and Maggie Mason Lucy Gaskins, was born on the Lucy plantation near Dolphin, Va. He saw active service in World War II. He married Maria Lynch. They live in Emporia, Va. where he is in the gasoline business. Children: (1) William Harmon Gaskins, Jr. (2) Connie Sue Gaskins.

THOMAS JEFFERSON GASKINS (-), a son of William Rufus and Maggie Mason Lucy Gaskins, was born on the Lucy plantation near Dolphin, Va. He saw active service in World War II. He married Lois Maria Edwards. They live on the Lucy plantation. He is an employee of the Virginia Electric & Power Company. Children: (1) Tommy Dale Gaskins (2) Nancy Gale Gaskins.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GASKINS (19—1950), a son of William Rufus and Maggie Mason Lucy Gaskins, was born on the Lucy plantation near Dolphin, Va. He was in World War II and died in 1950 while still in service.

EDWARD BURNETT GASKINS (-), a son of William Rufus and Maggie Mason Lucy Gaskins, was born on the Lucy plantation near Dolphin, Va. He has not married.

GENEVIA HENRIETTA GASKINS (-), a daughter of William Rufus and Maggie Mason Lucy Gaskins, was born on the Lucy plantation near Dolphin, Va. She married Jack Poythress. He is a merchant. They live at Brodnay, Va. Children: (1) Gary Lee Poythress.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-7) ALBERT WATSON LUCY

LEWIS WATSON LUCY (-), a son of Albert Watson and Era Lewis Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. He married Mabel Doris Abernathy. They have a farm near Dolphin, Va. Children: (1) Bernard Watson (2) Barbara Lou.

ALICE LUCY (1919-), a daughter of Albert Watson and Era Lewis Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County Va. in 1919. She married Thomas Allen House, born in Brunswick County in 1919, a son of Thomas and Minnie House. He saw active service in World War II. They live in Lawrenceville, Va. where he is part owner and manager of a Firestone Dealer store. Children: (1) Thomas Allen House, Jr.

ESTELLE LUCY (-), a daughter of Albert Watson and

Era Lewis Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. She married Hartwell Abernathy, son of Hubert and Janice F. Abernathy. They live in Washington, D. C. where he is stationed with the army air force. Children: (1) Linda Abernathy.

RENA IRA LUCY (-), a daughter of Albert and Era Lewis Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. She married Sidney J. Brandon, son of J. F. and Barbara Brandon. He served in World War II. They live near Blackstone, Va. where he is a merchant and farmer. Children: (1) Sidney J. Brandon, Jr. (2) Howard Bruce Brandon (3) Beverly Lucy Brandon.

JANET LUCY (1925-), a daughter of Albert Watson and Era Lewis Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. in 1925. She married Dr. Joseph Gordon, born in Hillsville, Va. He saw active service during the Korean War. They live at Harrisonburg, Va. where he has a fine medical practice. They have two adopted children.

NELLIE HARMAN LUCY (-), a daughter of Albert Watson and Era Lewis Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. She married William C. Cleaton, Jr., a son of William C. and Bracey Cleaton. They live in South Hill, Va. where he is a hardware merchant and auto dealer.

ALBERT RUCKER LUCY (-), a son of Albert Watson and Era Lewis Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. He has not married.

JOHN KELLY LUCY (-), a son of Albert Watson and Era Lewis Lucy, was born on the Lucy plantation in Brunswick County, Va. He died several years ago.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) OTIS ALEXANDER THOMAS

WILBUR ALEXANDER THOMAS (1908-), a son of Otis Alexander and Ruth Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1908. He married Bessie Owen. They have a farm near Lawrenceville, Va. Children: (1) Wilbur Eugene Thomas (2) Bettie Ruth Thomas (3) Lois Gayle Thomas.

MARY AUGUSTA THOMAS (1913-1948?), a twin to Velma Mae, and a daughter of Otis Alexander and Ruth Short Thomas was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1913. In 1931 she married Alwyn A. Hawkins, a son of Armstead and Ella Hawkins. He was a farmer and store clerk for J. C. Lucy & Company at Dolphin, Va. She died about 1948. Children: (1) Elsie Mildred Hawkins (2) Alwyn Thomas Hawkins (3) Mary Frances Hawkins (4) John Carlton Hawkins (5) William Fenton Hawkins (6) Harold Bernard Hawkins.

VELMA MAE THOMAS (1913-), a twin to Mary Augusta, and a daughter of Otis Alexander and Ruth Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1913. She married

Leroy S. Vaughan, son of Harvey and Sis Abernathy Vaughan. They have a farm near Dolphin, Va. Children: (1) Harvey Smith Vaughan (2) Delores Wilson Vaughan (3) James Calvin Vaughan.

NELLIE ELIZABETH THOMAS (1915-), a daughter of Otis Alexander and Ruth Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1915. She married Tillman Kline Vaughan, son of N. F. and Eunice Parrish Vaughan. They live at Roanoke Rapids, N. C. where he is a mechanic. Children: (1) Otis Nathaniel Vaughan.

OTIS ATWELL THOMAS (1916-), a son of Otis Alexander and Ruth Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1916. He married first, Marian Leftridge. Four children were born by this marriage. He married secondly, Barbara Stockton. One child was born of this marriage. They live in North Carolina where he is a merchant. Children: (1) Otis Atwell Thomas, Jr. (2) Patricia Thomas (3) Jane Thomas (4) Michael Thomas (5) Kelly Sue Thomas.

JOHN CARSON THOMAS (1918-), a son of Otis Alexander and Ruth Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1918. In 1935 he married Idella Hornsby, daughter of William and Virginia Hornsby. He owns a farm near Lawrenceville, Va. Children: (1) Barbara Ann Thomas (2) Nancy Thomas (3) John Carson Thomas (4) Judy Wilkes Thomas.

RUTH WILKES THOMAS (1920-), a daughter of Otis Alexander and Ruth Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1920. She married George Percy Vaughn, son of N. F. and Eunice Parrish Vaughn. He has a farm near Lawrenceville, Va. Children: (1) Lawrence Vaughn.

ELLA ALEASE THOMAS (1921-), a daughter of Otis Alexander and Ruth Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1921. She married Mack Gregory. They live at Hopewell, Va. where he is in the construction business. Children: (1) Robert Hugh Gregory (2) Lewis Warren Gregory (3) Gwen Gregory.

MILDRED LORENE THOMAS (1924-), a daughter of Otis Alexander and Ruth Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1924. She married Elbert Clarke. They live at Waynesboro, Va. Children: (1) Pamela Clarke (2) Brenda Clarke.

EDWARD ALLY THOMAS (1926-), a son of Otis Alexander and Ruth Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1926. He married Geraldine Clary, daughter of Samuel and Bertie Wright Clary. He has a farm near Lawrenceville, Va. Children: (1) Stephen Wayne Thomas (2) Beverly Ann Thomas (3) Ronald Edward Thomas.

WILSON DAVID THOMAS (1928-), a son of Otis Alexander and Ruth Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va.

in 1928. He married Jane Doyle. They live in Lawrenceville, Va. where he operates an electrical business. Children: (1) Wilson David Thomas, Jr. (2) Otis Earl Thomas.

JESSE RANDOLPH THOMAS (1930-), a son of Otis Alexander and Ruth Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1930. His mother died when he was born. He married Lois Ray Willoughby. They live in Richmond, Va.

MATTIE MARYLAND THOMAS (1933-), a daughter of Otis Alexander and Maria Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1933. She married Joe Bagley. He is an automobile salesman in Richmond, Va. Children: (1) Jeffery Bagley (2) Vicky Lynn Bagley.

SHIRLEY ANN THOMAS (1934-), a daughter of Otis Alexander and Maria Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1934. She married Linwood Arrington. He is in the insurance business in Lawrenceville, Va. Children (1) Sharon Ann Arrington.

MARVIN HARMAN THOMAS (1936-), a son of Otis Alexander and Maria Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1936. He married Gloria Wright, daughter of Lewis and Louise Wright. They live in Lawrenceville, Va. where he is with the W. S. Peebles & Company. Children: (1) Marvin H. Thomas, Jr. (2) Wanda Gay Thomas.

DONALD FRANKLIN THOMAS (1938-), a son of Otis Alexander and Maria Short Thomas, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1938. He married Patsy Lee Lucy, a daughter of Leland H. and Thelma Lee Michael Lucy. They have a farm near Lawrenceville, Va. Children: (1) Donald Franklin Thomas, Jr.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-2) MARY HARRISON THOMAS LUCY
SEE—George Willis Lucy (VIII-B-5)

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-3) NELLIE BLANCHE THOMAS JOHNSON

LINWOOD MALLORY JOHNSON (1913-1955?), a son of Marvin L. and Nellie Blanche Thomas Johnson, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1913. He married Rena Browder in 1932. They had a farm in Brunswick County. He died about 1955. Children (1) Linwood Mallory Johnson, Jr. (2) Charles William Johnson.

CHARLOTTE JOHNSON (1923-), a daughter of Marvin L. and Nellie Blanche Thomas Johnson, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1923. She married Lloyd Crutchfield in 1942. They live at LaCrosse, Va. Children: (1) Marvin Lloyd Crutchfield (2) Wade Vernon Crutchfield.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-4) DAVID STITH THOMAS

DAVID STITH THOMAS, JR. (-), a son of David Stith and Mary _____ Thomas.

WALTER THOMAS (-), a son of David Stith and Mary _____ Thomas.

NORMA THOMAS (-), a daughter of David Stith and Mary Thomas.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-5) HILTON H. THOMAS

DARLETTA THOMAS (-), a daughter of Hilton H. and Ann Dunbar Thomas.

CARON GENE THOMAS (-), a child of Hilton H. and Ann Dunbar Thomas.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-6) ELIZABETH THOMAS OLDS

DORIS OLDS (-), a daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Thomas Olds.

SHIRLEY OLDS (-), a daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Thomas Olds.

HUGH OLDS, JR. (-), a son of Hugh and Elizabeth Thomas Olds.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-1) ELBERT KELLY LUCY

ELBERT HAROLD LUCY (1924-), a son of Elbert Kelly and Grace Lear Short Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1924. He saw active service during World War II. He married Dorothy Abernathy, daughter of Herbert Lee and Eva Royal Abernathy. They have a farm near Dolphin, Va. Children: (1) David (2) Linda.

ALVIN LEAR LUCY (1926-), a son of Elbert Kelly and Grace Lear Short Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1926. He served in the armed forces during World War II. He married Jane Peebles Johnson, daughter of W. E. and Josie Peebles Johnson. He has a farm near Dolphin, Va. He is also a surveyor for the Brunswick County P.M.A. office. Children: (1) Peggy Jean (2) Alvin Earl.

CARLTON HENRY LUCY (1931-), a son of Elbert Kelly and Grace Lear Short Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1931. He has never married. He is an adjuster for a large insurance company in Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-2) CHARLES LEAR LUCY

JOSEPH GILBERT LUCY (1916-1953), a son of Charles Lear and Daisy Watson Browder Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1916. He married Corene Johnson. He was an insurance agent. He died in 1953. Children: (1) June Carol.

PHYLLIS CHRISTINE LUCY (1920-), a daughter of Charles Lear and Daisy Watson Browder Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1920. She married Clarence Daniel. He served with the armed forces during World War II. They live at Lawrenceville, Va. where he is a merchant. Children: (1) Danny Hale Daniel.

ELTON ALEXANDER LUCY (1923-) a son of Charles Lear and Daisy Watson Browder Lucy, was born in 1923. He married Lucille Baird. He served in World War II and is a salesman

for the Strietmann's Biscuit Company. Children: (1) Gerry (2) Glenda Gayle.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-3) LELAND HENRY LUCY

ANN ELIZABETH LUCY (1928-), a daughter of Leland Henry and Thelma Lee Michael Lucy, was born in Virginia in 1928. She married William Gwantney. They have a farm in Mecklenburg County, Va.

ELSIE GERBER LUCY (1930-), a daughter of Leland Henry and Thelma Lee Michael Lucy, was born in 1930. She married William Kline. They live in Richmond, Va. where he is with the Reynolds Metals Co.

ELLA MAE LUCY (1932-), a daughter of Leland Henry and Thelma Lee Michael Lucy, was born in 1932. She married Rainey Piercy. They live in Richmond, Va. where he is with the Phillip Morris Tobacco Company.

PATSY LEE LUCY (1941-), a daughter of Leland Henry and Thelma Lee Michael Lucy, was born in 1941. She married Donald Franklin Thomas. They have a farm near Lawrenceville, Va. Children: (1) Donald Franklin Thomas, Jr.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-5) ANNIE GERTRUDE LUCY ABERNATHY

FRANKLIN HOBSON ABERNATHY, JR. (1921-), a son of Franklin Hobson and Annie Gertrude Lucy Abernathy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1921. He married Georgia Leigh Mays, born in Dinwiddie County, Va. He was with the armed forces during World War II. They live in Hopewell, Va. where he is with the Hercules Powder Company. Children: (1) Cheryl Faye Abernathy (2) Robert Franklin Abernathy.

MARION WILLIS ABERNATHY (1927-), a son of Franklin Hobson and Annie Gertrude Lucy Abernathy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1927. He served in World War II. They live in Emporia, Va. He is with the telephone company.

WARDE RUSSELL ABERNATHY (1939-), a son of Franklin Hobson and Annie Gertrude Lucy Abernathy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1939. He has never married. He is with the Virginia Department of Highways.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-7) MURTIS SUE LUCY LUCY

SEE—John Cleveland Lucy
(Next chapter)

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-9) WILLIS HEATH LUCY

SHIRLEY JANE LUCY (1938-), a daughter of Willis Heath and Alice Bacon Michael Lucy, was born in 1938. She is a student at Longwood College, Farmville, Va.

SHELBY JEAN LUCY (1942-), a son of Willis Heath and Alice Bacon Michael Lucy, was born in 1942.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-10) INDIA ELLA LUCY HAWKINS

MARGARET ANN HAWKINS (1929-), a daughter of Aubrey Marshall and India Ella Lucy Hawkins, was born in 1929. She

married Hyman Edsel Mills. He is a veteran of World War II. They live in Richmond, Va. where he is an executive with the Virginia-Carolina Chemical Corporation. Children: (1) Carol Ann Mills (2) Katherine Elizabeth Mills.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-11) ROBERT BYRD LUCY

DOUGLAS LUCY (1951-), a son of Robert Byrd and Elsie Marian Brewer Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1951.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-12) VIRGINIA ELIZABETH

LUCY KIRKLAND

WARREN MASON KIRKLAND (1948-), a son of Freddie Mason and Virginia Elizabeth Lucy Kirkland, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1948.

SUSAN ELIZABETH KIRKLAND (1950-), a daughter of Freddie Mason and Virginia Elizabeth Lucy Kirkland, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1950.

PHILIP ELBERT KIRKLAND (1954-), a son of Freddie Mason and Virginia Elizabeth Lucy Kirkland, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1954.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-1) HUBERT DAVIS LUCY

HUBERT DAVIS LUCY, JR. (19—), a son of Hubert Davis and Grace Smith Lucy was born in 19—. He married Anna Paul King. Children (1) Paula (2) Ellen.

ANN LUCY (19—), a daughter of Hubert Davis and Grace Smith Lucy, was born in 19—. She married H. J. Purple. Children: (1) Wakely Purple (2) Gayle Purple (3) Bob Purple, a twin (4) Bill Purple, a twin.

VIRGINIA LUCY (19—), a daughter of Hubert Davis and Grace Smith Lucy was born in 19—. She married R. F. Wright. Children: (1) Spencer Wright (2) Stephen Wright.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-3) MARY CAMPBELL LUCY LUCY

SEE (VIII-E-5) Children of Robert Lee Lucy

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-4) HELEN BRUCE LUCY ROBERTS

ELEANOR ROBERTS (19—), a daughter of Emmett W. and Helen Bruce Lucy Roberts, was born in 19—. She married first, John Allen. No children were born of this marriage. She married, secondly, Louis Green Roberts. Children: (1) Helen Gray Roberts (2) Thomas Johnson Roberts.

VIRGINIA LEE ROBERTS (19—), a daughter of Emmett W. and Helen Bruce Lucy Roberts, was born in 19—. She married Walted Kolh. They have two daughters.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-5) ANNA MILDRED

LUCY CHRISTOPHER

MAE ETTA CHRISTOPHER (1919-), a daughter of Edgar Sabat and Anna Mildred Lucy Christopher, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1919. She married Cliff Sizemore. They live at Lawrenceville, Va. Children: (1) Christopher Allison Sizemore.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-6) VIRGINIA ELDER LUCY LUCY
MARGARETTA OLIVIA LUCY (19—), a daughter of John Kelly and Virginia Elder Lucy Lucy, was born in 19—.

JOHN MALCOLM LUCY (19—), a son of John Kelly and Virginia Elder Lucy Lucy, was born at Dolphin, Va. in 19—. He married Ruth Jones. He is a farmer. Children: (1) Judy (2) Patricia Ann (3) John Malcolm, Jr.

KATHLEEN LUCY (19—), a daughter of John Kelly and Virginia Elder Lucy Lucy, was born in 19—. She married Lee Martin. They live in Richmond, Va. where he is a certified public accountant. Children: (1) Brenda Martin (2) Lee Martin, Jr. (3) Kathy Martin.

ELSIE MAE LUCY (19—), a daughter of John Kelly and Virginia Elder Lucy Lucy, was born in 19—. She married Edwin Kelly Cole. They live in Lawrenceville, Va. Children: (1) Edwin Kelly Cole, Jr.

LUCILLE LUCY (19—), a daughter of John Kelly and Virginia Elder Lucy Lucy, was born in 19—. She married E. W. Kern. They live at Lacrosse, Va. Children (1) Bruce Kern (2) Bobby Kern.

FRANCES LUCY (19—), a daughter of John Kelly and Virginia Elder Lucy Lucy, was born in 19—. She married John Cole. He is with a textile factory.

ELLA MARIE LUCY (19—), a daughter of John Kelly and Virginia Elder Lucy Lucy, was born in 19—. She married John R. Doyle. He operates an automobile service station in Emporia, Va. Children: (1) Marshall Roy Doyle (2) Carolyn Sue Doyle.

ROBERT CARLTON LUCY (19—), a son of John Kelly and Virginia Elder Lucy Lucy, was born in 19—. He is a farmer near Dolphin, Va.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-7) EVA BURGE LUCY LEFTWICH
BARBARA JEAN LEFTWICH (19—), a daughter of Gerald K. and Eva Burge Lucy Leftwich, was born in 19—. She married J. H. Messmore.

ROBERT LEFTWICH (19—), a son of Gerald K. and Eva Burge Lucy Leftwich, was born in 19—.

6

CHAPTER TWELVE
TWELFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of
(VIII) WILLIAM ALEXANDER LUCY
(1822-Va. 18 -Va.)

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-1), JOSIE LEE PEEBLES JOHNSON
HAZEL ELIZABETH JOHNSON (1921-), a daughter of William Early and Josie Lee Peebles Johnson, was born at Stony Creek, Va. in 1921. She married Amos Rideout. Children: (1) Amos Rideout, Jr. (2) Betty Rideout (3) Sylvia Rideout (4) Brenda Rideout.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-1) JAMES FRED PEEBLES
JAMES FRED PEEBLES, JR. (19—), a son of James Fred and Lucy Ellen Royster Peebles, was born in 19—. He married Inez Ankers. Children: (1) Janet Peebles (2) Kenneth Peebles (3) Carol Peebles.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-1) JOSEPH SAMUEL PEEBLES
CHARLES PEEBLES (19—), a son of Joseph Samuel and Mildred Reid Peebles, was born in 19—.

KAREN PEEBLES (19—), a daughter of Joseph Samuel and Mildred Reid Peebles, was born in 19—.

DAVID PEEBLES (19—), a son of Joseph Samuel and Mildred Reid Peebles, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-1) MILDRED MAUDE PEEBLES LEWIS
ROBINETTE LEWIS (19—), a daughter of Joseph Wray and Mildred Maude Peebles Lewis, was born in 19—.

KENNETH LEWIS (19—), a son of Joseph Wray and Mildred Maude Peebles Lewis, was born in 19—.

J. W. LEWIS (19—), a son of Joseph Wray and Mildred Maude Peebles Lewis, was born in 19—.

JEAN LEWIS (19—), a daughter of Joseph Wray and Mildred Maude Peebles Lewis, was born in 19—.

BEN LEWIS (19—), a son of Joseph Wray and Mildred Maude Peebles Lewis, was born in 19—.

CHARLES LEWIS (19—), a son of Joseph Wray and Mildred Maude Peebles Lewis, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-1) GEORGE EDWARD PEEBLES
GEORGE EDWARD PEEBLES, JR. (19—), a son of George Edward and Lucille Clary Peebles, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-1) LAWRENCE A. PEEBLES
JAMES PEEBLES (19—), a son of Lawrence A. and Maria House Peebles, was born in 19—.

JOHN PEEBLES (19—), a son of Lawrence A. and Maria House Peebles, was born in 19—.

MAXIE PEEBLES (19—), a son of Lawrence A. and Maria House Peebles, was born in 19—.

EMILY PEEBLES (19—), a daughter of Lawrence A. and

Maria House Peebles, was born in 19—.

ROBERT STERLING PEEBLES (19—), a son of Lawrence A. and Maria House Peebles, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-2) TRAVIS LUCY

WILLIAM LUCY (19—), a son of Travis and Marian Roberts Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-2) ALVIN LUCY

EDNA LUCY (19—), a daughter of Alvin and Elizabeth Jolly Lucy, was born in 19—.

BETTY LUCY (19—), a daughter of Alvin and Elizabeth Jolly Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-2) ALICE LUCY LEWIS

MARY FANCES LEWIS (19—), a daughter of Francis and Alice Lucy Lewis, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-3) EDNA LOUISE MOORE PAINTER

MAYNARD PAINTER (1930-), a son of Raymond and Edna Louise Moore Painter, was born at Lawrenceville, Va. in 1930. He married Lorene Short. Children: (1) Ernest Dale Painter (2) Nancy Gayle Painter (3) Deborah Lee Painter.

EDITH JOYCE PAINTER (1931-), a daughter of Raymond and Edna Louise Moore Painter, was born in 1931. She married N. T. Lewis, Jr. Children: (1) Norman Earl Lewis (2) Joyce Ann Lewis (3) Patricia Gray Lewis.

ARCHIE D. PAINTER (1934-), a son of Raymond and Edna Louise Moore Painter, was born in 1934. He married Corene Clary in 1953. Children: (1) Gary Lane Painter.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-4) JOHN CLEVELAND LUCY

EDITH MAE LUCY (1925-), a daughter of John Cleveland and Murtis Sue Lucy Lucy, was born at Newport News, Va. in 1925. In 1945 she married Clyde Dickey. He is a veteran of World War II. They live in Phillipsburg, Pa. He is a scientist. Children: (1) Nancy Eileen Dickey (2) Mary Ellen Dickey (3) Susan Elizabeth Dickey.

KATHLEEN WILLIS LUCY (1926-), a daughter of John Cleveland and Murtis Sue Lucy Lucy, was born in Virginia in 1926. In 1949 she married Dr. Henry M. Tanner, Jr., a son of H. M. and Louise Tanner. He served in the navy during the Korean War. They live in South Hill, Va. where he is with the Community Memorial Hospital. Children: (1) Cleveland Henry Tanner (2) Louis Meredith Tanner (3) Kirk Willis Tanner.

DOROTHY JANE LUCY (1928-), a daughter of John Cleveland and Murtis Sue Lucy Lucy, was born in Virginia in 1928. She married Lewis Ryland Rush, Jr. He is a veteran of World War II. They live in Lacrosse, Va. where he is postmaster. Children: (1) Lewis Ryland Rash, III.

ALICE CHRISTINE LUCY (1930-), a daughter of John Cleveland and Murtis Sue Lucy Lucy, was born in Virginia in 1930. She married Evans Daniel Tanner, a son of H. M. and Louise Tanner. He is in the wholesale business with his father. Children: (1) Evans Daniel Tanner, Jr.

NANCY SUE LUCY (1933-), a daughter of John Cleveland and Murtis Sue Lucy Lucy, was born in Virginia in 1933. She married John Kenneth Williams, son of James and Gertrude Wray Williams. He is a veteran of the Korean War. They live at Mannassas, Va. where he is a merchant.

JOHN CLEVELAND LUCY, JR. (1935-), a son of John Cleveland and Murtis Sue Lucy Lucy, was born in Virginia in 1935. He married Carolyn Ada Schermerhorn, daughter of George and Ethylene Schermerhorn. They live at Lawrenceville, Va. where he is a vice-president of the Brunswick Box Company, Inc.

EMORY HEATH LUCY (1937-), a son of John Cleveland and Murtis Sue Lucy Lucy, was born in Virginia in 1937. He married Virginia Waitt Pharr, daughter of Jack and Lelia Abernathy Pharr. He is a supervisor and assistant secretary and treasurer of the Brunswick Box Company in Lawrenceville, Va.

CHARLES PATTERSON LUCY (1943-), a son of John Cleveland and Murtis Sue Lucy Lucy, was born in Virginia in 1943.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-4) RICHETTA ELIZABETH

LUCY HOOVER

ALICE JANE HOOVER (19—), a daughter of Burnell and Richetta Elizabeth Lucy Hoover, was born in 19—. She married Carl F. Travers in 1944. Children: (1) Alice Page Travers (2) Deborah Jane Travers (3) Karla Lou Travers.

CARL ORDWAY HOOVER (19—), a son of Burnell and Richetta Elizabeth Lucy Hoover, was born in 19—. He married Maggie Taylor in 1953. Children: (1) Carl Bradley Hoover.

BLANCHE NELL HOOVER (19—), a daughter of Burnell and Richetta Elizabeth Lucy Hoover, was born in 19—. She married Robert Cannady in 1950. Children: (1) Robert Dol Cannady (2) Larry Dennis Cannady (3) Joy Allen Cannady (4) Richard Paul Cannady.

JAMES HORACE HOOVER (19—), a son of Burnell and Richetta Elizabeth Lucy Hoover, was born in 19—. He married Betty Mellott in 1952. Children: (1) Terry Lynn Hoover (2) Jacqueline Elizabeth Hoover (3) James Robin Hoover.

FRANKLIN BURNELL HOOVER (19—), a son of Burnell and Richetta Elizabeth Lucy Hoover, was born in 19—. He married Joyce Hancock in 1955. Children: (1) Cheryl Ann Hoover.

BEVERLY JOAN HOOVER (19—), a daughter of Burnell

and Richetta Elizabeth Lucy Hoover, was born in 19—. She married Leonard Banzaca in 1955. Children: (1) Elizabeth Jane Banzaca (2) Beverly Lynn Banzaca.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-4) WELFORD ORDWAY LUCY

WELFORD ORDWAY LUCY, JR. (19—), a son of Welford Ordway and Mary Elva Slayton Lucy, was born in Dinwiddie County, Va. in 19—.

AUDREY PAGE LUCY (19—), a daughter of Welford Ordway and Mary Elva Slayton Lucy, was born in 19—. She married Francis Clements, Jr.

MARTHA ANN LUCY (19—), a daughter of Welford Ordway and Mary Elva Slayton Lucy, was born in 19—.

MEADE RIDEOUT LUCY (19—), a son of Welford Ordway and Mary Elva Slayton Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-4) KARL DAVENPORT LUCY

CAROLE ANN LUCY (19—), a daughter of Karl Davenport and Ann Pasey Lucy, was born in 19—. She married David Gay. Children: (1) David Gay, Jr. (2) Danny Gay.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-5) CLAUDE HARRISON LUCY

ARNOLD LUCY (19—), a son of Claude Harrison and Evelyn Bottoms Lucy, was born in 19—. He married Bernice Chambliss.

SUSIE LUCY (19—), a daughter of Claude Harrison and Evelyn Bottoms Lucy, was born in 19—.

AUDREY LUCY (19—), a daughter of Claude Harrison and Evelyn Bottoms Lucy, was born in 19—.

WILLIAM LUCY (19—), a son of Claude Harrison and Evelyn Bottoms Lucy, was born in 19—.

TOM LUCY (19—), a son of Claude Harrison and Evelyn Bottoms Lucy, was born in 19—.

ROLAND GRAY LUCY (19—), a son of Claude Harrison and Evelyn Bottoms Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-5) RAYMOND LUCY

RAYMOND LUCY, JR. (19—), a son of Raymond and Ruth Hurst Lucy, was born in 19—.

FRANCES LUCY (19—), a daughter of Raymond and Ruth Hurst Lucy, was born in 19—.

ARTHUR EARLE LUCY (19—), a son of Raymond and Ruth Hurst Lucy, was born in 19—.

ELLEN JEAN LUCY (19—), a daughter of Raymond and Ruth Hurst Lucy, was born in 19—.

MARY ANN LUCY (19—), a daughter of Raymond and Ruth Hurst Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-5) GARLAND LUCY

DENNIS LUCY (19—), a son of Garland and Nora Alice Arrington Lucy, was born in 19—.

DALE LUCY (19—), a child of Garland and Nora Alice Arrington Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-5) AGNES LUCY JACKSON

TOMMY JACKSON (19—), a son of Willie and Agnes Lucy Jackson, was born in 19—.

BOBBY JACKSON (19—), a son of Willie and Agnes Lucy Jackson, was born in 19—.

FAYE JACKSON (19—), a daughter of Willie and Agnes Lucy Jackson, was born in 19—.

BONNIE JACKSON (19—), a daughter of Willie and Agnes Lucy Jackson, was born in 19—.

STANLEY JACKSON (19—), a son of Willie and Agnes Lucy Jackson, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-7) JESSIE J. HUDSON LAPRODE

IRIS FAYE LAPRODE (19—), a daughter of Ollie and Jessie J. Hudson LaProde, was born in 19—. In 1957 she married Ronald Tatum.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-7) ELIZABETH SNEAD HUDSON HINES

CATHERINE LEE HINES (19—), a daughter of Claude Lee and Elizabeth Snead Hudson Hines, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-7), WILLIE WATKINS HUDSON

CAROLYN WATKINS HUDSON (1943-), a daughter of Willie Watkins and Thelma Lee Neelings Hudson, was born in 1943.

DABNEY WATKINS HUDSON (1946-), a son of Willie Watkins and Thelma Lee Neelings Hudson, was born in 1946.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-7) TILTON OWEN HUDSON

EDITH CAROL HUDSON (1941-), a daughter of Tilton Owen and Ruby Elliott Hudson, was born in 1941.

JANIE MASON HUDSON (1943-), a daughter of Tilton Owen and Ruby Elliott Hudson, was born in 1943.

BETTIE JO HUDSON (19—), a daughter of Tilton Owen and Ruby Elliott Hudson, was born in 19—.

NANCY OWEN HUDSON (19—), a daughter of Tilton Owen and Ruby Elliott Hudson, was born in 19—.

TILTON OWEN HUDSON, JR. (19—), a son of Tilton Owen and Ruby Elliott Hudson, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-7) FLORENCE ISABELL

HUDSON SPARKMAN

DENICE MASON SPARKMAN (19—), a daughter Miles Edwin and Florence Isabell Hudson Sparkman, was born in 19—.

MILES EDWIN SPARKMAN, III (19—), a son of Miles Edwin and Florence Isabell Hudson Sparkman, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-9) KENNETH LUCY

KENNETH LUCY, JR. (19—), a son of Kenneth and Madaline Clay Lucy, was born in 19—.

GERALD LUCY (19—), a son of Kenneth and Madaline Clay Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-9) LAWRENCE LUCY

DANNY LUCY (19—), a son of Lawrence and Ruby Lynch Lucy, was born in 19—.

TERRY LUCY (19—), a son of Lawrence and Ruby Lynch Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-9) WAYNE LUCY

MARY ELIZABETH LUCY (19—), a daughter of Wayne and Eloise Browder Lucy, was born in 19—.

REBECCA WAYNE LUCY (19—), a daughter of Wayne and Eloise Browder Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-B-9) CHARLES LUCY

SHARON PATRICIA LUCY (19—), a daughter of Charles and Elsie Wray Lucy, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-4) FRENCH LUCY SHORT

ETTA BENNETT SHORT (19—), a daughter of Kenneth and French Lucy Short, was born in 19—.

AGNES SHORT (19—), a daughter of Kenneth and French Lucy Short, was born in 19—.

JEAN SHORT (19—), a daughter of Kenneth and French Lucy Short, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-5) GEORGE REYNOLDS SHORT, JR.

HERBERT REYNOLDS SHORT (19—), a son of George Reynolds and Marguerita Marcuson Short, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-5) ANN ELIZABETH

SHORT ROBERTSON

GEORGE MALLORY ROBERTSON (1932-), a son of S. Mallory and Ann Elizabeth Short Roberston, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1932.

MIRIAM ELIZABETH ROBERTSON (1935-), a daughter of S. Mallory and Ann Elizabeth Short Robertson, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1935.

DOROTHY ANN ROBERTSON (1938-), a daughter of S. Mallory and Ann Elizabeth Short Robertson, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1938.

JAMES BRANDON ROBERTSON (1940-), a son of S. Mallory and Ann Elizabeth Short Robertson, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1940.

HELEN LEE ROBERTSON (1946-), a daughter of S. Mallory and Ann Elizabeth Short Robertson, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1946.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-5) FRANCES ASHLENA

SHORT MANSON

CHARLES REYNOLDS MANSON (1953-), a son of Dr. Theodore D. and Frances Ashlena Short Manson, was born in 1953.

ALLEN ROLER MANSON (1955-), a son of Dr. Theodore and Frances Ashlena Short Manson, was born in 1955.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-7) JOHN MARKS ABERNATHY

MARY NANCY ABERNATHY (19—), a daughter of John Marks and Edna Lee Anderson Abernathy, was born in 19—. She married Darrow Cooper in Kalamazoo, Mich.

JOHN MARKS ABERNATHY, JR. (19—), a son of John Marks and Edna Lee Anderson Abernathy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-7) ERNEST HARRIMAN ABERNATHY

ERNEST HARRIMAN ABERNATHY, JR. (1932-), a son of Ernest Harriman and Anna Southard Abernathy, was born on November 20, 1932. He married Gelene Green.

EDITH ABERNATHY (1935-), a daughter of Ernest Harriman and Anna Southard Abernathy, was born on February 5, 1935. She married Seth Boy at Birmingham, Ala.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-7) HARTWELL ABERNATHY

WILLIAM ABERNATHY (19—), a son of Heartwell and Nancye Lewis Abernathy, was born in 19—.

VICTORIA ABERNATHY (19—), a daughter of Heartwell and Nancye Lewis Abernathy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-C-7) ELOISE ABERNATHY SISKRON

HERBERT SISKRON (19—), a son of Herbert E. and Eloise Abernathy Siskron, was born in 19—.

ALICE SISKRON (19—), a daughter of Herbert E. and Eloise Abernathy Siskron, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-D-1) LEWIS EDGAR LUCY, JR.

STEPHEN LUCY (19—), a son of Lewis Edgar and Glenn Sharp Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-D-1) VIRGINIA LUCY FREEMAN

LINDA LEE FREEMAN (19—), a daughter of Felix H. and Virginia Lucy Freeman, was born in 19—.

FELIX H. FREEMAN, JR. (19—), a son of Felix H. and Virginia Lucy Freeman, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-1) ANDREW KENNETH LUCY

BEVERLY LUCY (19—), a daughter of Andrew Kenneth and Kathleen Phillips Lucy, was born in 19—.

GERALD LUCY (19—), a son of Andrew Kenneth and Kathleen Phillips Lucy, was born in 19—.

DEBBY LUCY (19—), a daughter of Andrew Kenneth and Kathleen Phillips Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-1) ELLA LANE LUCY BISHOP

BILLY BISHOP (19—), a son of William E. and Ella Lane Lucy Bishop, Jr., was born in 19—.

CAROLYN BISHOP (19—), a daughter of William E. and Ella Lane Lucy Bishop, Jr., was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-4) JOHN JAMES LUCY

SHIRLEY LUCY (19—), a daughter of John James and Ruby Daniel Lucy, was born in 19—. She married ———— Moore.

JAMES CLAUD LUCY (19—), a son of John James and Ruby Daniel Lucy, was born in 19—.

DAVID LUCY (19—), a son of John James and Ruby Daniel Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-4) STEDSON LUCY

MALCOLM LUCY (19—), a son of Stedson and Mildred Lafoon Lucy, was born in 19—.

BETTIE GAYLE LUCY (19—), a daughter of Stedson and Mildred Lafoon Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-4) BENJAMIN C. LUCY

JOSEPH HAROLD LUCY (19—), a son of Benjamin C. and Dorothy Scarborough Lucy, was born in 19—.

LINDA GAY LUCY (19—), a daughter of Benjamin C. and Dorothy Scarborough Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-4) SHELTON D. LUCY

PATRICIA ANN LUCY (19—), a daughter of Shelton D. and Marjorie Powell Lucy, was born in 19—.

CYNTHIA LUCY (19—), a daughter of Shelton D. and Marjorie Powell Lucy, was born in 19—.



CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-5) ARTHUR LINWOOD LUCY

JOYCE LEE LUCY (19—), a daughter of Arthur Linwood and India Mac Lafoon Lucy, was born in 19—. She married Austin L. Tuck. Children: (1) Connie Gay Tuck (2) Catherine Tuck.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-5) ROBERT ELDER LUCY

ROBERT ELDER LUCY, JR. (19—), a son of Robert Elder and Elaine Martin Jones Lucy, was born in 19—.

JOYCE ANN LUCY (19—), a daughter of Robert Elder and Elaine Martin Jones Lucy, was born in 19—.

JUNE MARTIN LUCY (19—), a daughter of Robert Elder and Elaine Martin Jones Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-5) HELEN MAE LUCY PETERA

JUDY CAROLYN PETERA (19—), a daughter of George and Helen Mae Lucy Petera, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-5) MARY CAMELIA LUCY DANIEL

ROBERT CARL DANIEL (19—), a twin to William Sam, and a son of Carl Samuel and Mary Camelia Lucy Daniel, was born in 19—.

WILLIAM SAM DANIEL (19—), a twin of Robert Carl, and a son of Carl Samuel and Mary Camelia Lucy Daniel, was born in 19—.

RUSSELL LEE DANIEL (19—), a son of Carl Samuel and Mary Camelia Lucy Daniel, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-5) MARIAN ELIOIS LUCY NELSON

HENRY LEE NELSON, JR. (19—), a son of Henry Lee and Marian Eliois Lucy Nelson, was born in 19—.

RALPH EMERSON NELSON (19—), a son of Henry Lee and Marian Eliois Lucy Nelson, was born in 19—.

MARY LINDA NELSON (19—), a daughter of Henry Lee and Marian Eliois Lucy Nelson, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-6) NELLIE LOUISE GASKINS BOYKIN
SANDRA LOUISE BOYKIN (19—), a daughter of Floyd H. and Nellie Louise Gaskins Boykin, was born in 19—.

LUCY MASON BOYKIN (19—), a daughter of Floyd H. and Nellie Louise Gaskins Boykin, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-6) ANNIE ADEEN

GASKINS WASHBURN

FRANCES ELLEN WASHBURN (19—), a daughter of Clyde F. and Annie Adeen Gaskins Washburn, was born in 19—.

CLYDE BURNELL WASHBURN (19—), a son of Clyde F. and Annie Adeen Gaskins Washburn, was born in 19—.

CLAUDE NELSON WASHBURN (19—), a son of Clyde F. and Annie Adeen Gaskins Washburn, was born in 19—.

ROGER HAROLD WASHBURN (19—), a son of Clyde F. and Annie Adeen Gaskins Washburn, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-6) NANNIE NADINE

GASKINS ABERNATHY

LLOYD WAYNE ABERNATHY, JR. (19—), a son of Lloyd Wayne and Nannie Nadeen Gaskins Abernathy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-6) WILLIAM HARMAN GASKINS
WILLIAM HARMAN GASKINS, JR. (19—), a son of William Harman and Maria Lynch Gaskins, was born in 19—.

CONNIE SUE GASKINS (19—), a daughter of William Harman and Maria Lynch Gaskins, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-6) THOMAS JEFFERSON GASKINS
TOMMY DALE GASKINS (19—), a son of Thomas Jefferson and Lois Maria Edwards Gaskins, was born in 19—.

NANCY GALE GASKINS (19—), a daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Maria Edwards Gaskins, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-6) GENEVIA HENRIETTA

GASKINS POYTHRESS

GARY LEE POYTHRESS (19—), a son of Jack and Genevia Henrietta Gaskins Poythress, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-7) LEWIS WATSON LUCY

BERNARD WATSON LUCY (19—), a son of Lewis Watson and Mabel Doris Abernathy Lucy, was born in 19—.

BARBARA LUCY (19—), a daughter of Lewis Watson and Mabel Doris Abernathy Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-7) ALICE LUCY HOUSE

THOMAS ALLEN HOUSE, JR. (19—), a son of Thomas Allen and Alice Lucy House, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-7) ESTELLE LUCY ABERNATHY
LINDA ABERNATHY (19—), a daughter of Heartwell and Estelle Lucy Abernathy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-E-7) RENA IRA LUCY BRANDON
SIDNEY J. BRANDON (19—), a son of Sidney J. and Rena Ira Lucy Brandon, was born in 19—.

HOWARD BRUCE BRANDON (19—), a son of Sidney J. and Rena Ira Lucy Brandon, was born in 19—.

BEVERLY LUCY BRANDON (19—), a daughter of Sidney J. and Rena Ira Lucy Brandon, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) WILBUR ALEXANDER THOMAS
WILBUR EUGENE THOMAS (1933-), a son of Wilbur Alexander and Bessie Owen Thomas, was born in 1933.

BETTIE RUTH THOMAS (1936-), a daughter of Wilbur Alexander and Bessie Owen Thomas, was born in 1936. She married Ott Davis. He is studying for the ministry.

LOIS GAYLE THOMAS (1939-), a daughter of Wilbur Alexander and Bessie Owen Thomas, was born in 1939.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) MARY AUGUSTA THOMAS HAWKINS
ELSIE MILDRED HAWKINS (1934-), a daughter of Alwyn A. and Mary Augusta Thomas Hawkins, was born in 1934. She married Earl Archer. Children: (1) Earl Archer, Jr. (2) Mary Olive Archer (3) George Alwyn Archer.

ALWYN THOMAS HAWKINS (1936-), a son of Alwyn A. and Mary Augusta Thomas Hawkins, was born in 1936.

MARY FRANCES HAWKINS (1938-), a daughter of Alwyn A. and Mary Augusta Thomas Hawkins, was born in 1938.

JOHN CARLTON HAWKINS (1940-), a son of Alwyn A. and Mary Augusta Thomas Hawkins, was born in 1940.

WILLIAM FENTON HAWKINS (1942-), a son of Alwyn A. and Mary Augusta Thomas Hawkins, was born in 1942.

HAROLD BERNARD HAWKINS (1945-), a son of Alwyn A. and Mary Augusta Thomas Hawkins, was born in 1945.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) VELMA MAE THOMAS VAUGHAN
HARVEY SMITH VAUGHAN (1939-), a son of Leroy S. and Velma Mae Thomas Vaughan, was born in 1939. He married Majorie Lynch.

DELORES WILSON VAUGHAN (1942-), a daughter of Leroy S. and Velma Mae Thomas Vaughan, was born in 1942.

JAMES CALVIN VAUGHAN (1951-), a son of Leroy S. and Velma Mae Thomas Vaughan, was born in 1951.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) NELLIE ELIZABETH
THOMAS VAUGHAN

OTIS NATHANIEL VAUGHAN (1937-), a son of Tillman Kline and Nellie Elizabeth Thomas Vaughan, was born in 1937.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) OTIS ATWELL THOMAS
 OTIS ATWELL THOMAS, JR. (19—), a son of Otis Atwell and Marian Leftridge Thomas, was born in 19—.
 PATRICIA THOMAS (19—), a daughter of Otis Atwell and Marian Leftridge Thomas, was born in 19—.
 JANE THOMAS (19—), a daughter of Otis Atwell and Marian Leftridge Thomas, was born in 19—.
 MICHAEL THOMAS (19—), a son of Otis Atwell and Marian Leftridge Thomas, was born in 19—.
 KELLY SUE THOMAS (19—), a daughter of Otis Atwell and Barbara Stockton Thomas, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) JOHN CARSON THOMAS
 BARBARA ANN THOMAS (1935—), a daughter of John Carson and Idella Hornsby Thomas, was born in 1935. In 1957 she married Richard Sidney Dove. Children: (1) Deborah Ann Dove.

NANCY THOMAS (1937—), a daughter of John Carson and Idella Hornsby Thomas, was born in 1937. She married Randolph W. Clary who met an untimely death in 1956. Children: (1) Randolph W. Clary, Jr.

JOHN CARSON THOMAS, JR. (1946—), a son of John Carson and Idella Hornsby Thomas, was born in 1946.

JUDY WILKES THOMAS (1950—), a daughter of John Carson and Idella Hornsby Thomas, was born in 1950.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) RUTH WILKES THOMAS VAUGHAN
 LAWRENCE VAUGHAN (1940—), a son of George Percy and Ruth Wilkes Thomas Vaughan, was born in 1940.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) ELLA ALEASE THOMAS GREGORY
 ROBERT HUGH GREGORY (19—), a son of Mack and Ella Alease Thomas Gregory, was born in 19—.

LEWIS WARREN GREGORY (19—), a son of Mack and Ella Alease Thomas Gregory, was born in 19—.

GWEN GREGORY (19—), a daughter of Mack and Ella Alease Thomas Gregory was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) MILDRED LORENE
 THOMAS CLARKE

PAMELA CLARKE (19—), a daughter of Elbert and Mildred Lorene Thomas Clarke, was born in 19—.

BRENDA CLARKE (19—), a daughter of Elbert and Mildred Lorene Thomas Clarke, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) EDWARD ALLY THOMAS
 STEPHEN WAYNE THOMAS (19—), a son of Edward Ally and Geraldine Clary Thomas, was born in 19—.

BEVERLY ANN THOMAS (19—), a daughter of Edward Ally and Geraldine Clary Thomas, was born in 19—.

RONALD EDWARD THOMAS (19—), a son of Edward Ally and Geraldine Clary Thomas, was born in 19—.

SAMUEL OTIS THOMAS (1958-), a son of Edward Ally and Geraldine Clary Thomas, was born in 1958.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) WILSON DAVID THOMAS

WILSON DAVID THOMAS, JR. (19—), a son of Wilson David and Jane Doyle Thomas, was born in 19—.

OTIS EARL THOMAS (19—), a son of Wilson David and Jane Doyle Thomas, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) MATTIE MARYLAND THOMAS BAGLEY

JEFFERY BAGLEY (19—), a son of Joe and Mattie Maryland Thomas Bagley, was born in 19—.

VICKY LYNN BAGLEY (19—), a daughter of Joe and Mattie Maryland Bagley, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) SHIRLEY ANN THOMAS ARRINGTON
SHARON ANN ARRINGTON (19—), a daughter of Linwood and Shirley Ann Thomas Arrington, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) MARVIN HARMAN THOMAS

MARVIN HARMAN THOMAS, JR. (19—), a son of Marvin Harman and Gloria Wright Thomas, was born in 19—.

WANDA GAY THOMAS (19—), a daughter of Marvin Harman and Gloria Wright Thomas, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-1) DONALD FRANKLIN THOMAS

DONALD FRANKLIN THOMAS, JR. (19—), a son of Donald Franklin and Pasty Lee Lucy Thomas, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-3) LINWOOD MALLORY JOHNSON

LINWOOD MALLORY JOHNSON, JR. (1937-), a son of Linwood Mallory and Rena Browder Johnson, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1937. In 1956 he married Mildred Edwards.

CHARLES WILLIAM JOHNSON (1941-), a son of Linwood Mallory and Rena Browder Johnson, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1941.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-F-3) CHARLOTTE JOHNSON CRUTCHFIELD

MARVIN LLOYD CRUTCHFIELD (19—), a son of Lloyd and Charlotte Johnson Crutchfield, was born in 19—.

WADE VERNON CRUTCHFIELD (19—), a son of Lloyd and Charlotte Johnson Crutchfield, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-1) ELBERT HAROLD LUCY

DAVID LUCY (1948-), a son of Elbert Harold and Dorothy Abernathy Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1948.

LINDA LUCY (1950-), a daughter of Elbert Harold and Dorothy Abernathy Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1950.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-1) ALVIN LEAR LUCY

PEGGY JEAN LUCY (19—), a daughter of Alvin Lear and Jane Peebles Johnson Lucy, was born in 19—.

ALVIN EARL LUCY (19—), a son of Alvin Lear and Jane Peebles Johnson Lucy, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-2) JOSEPH GILBERT LUCY

JUNE CAROL LUCY (1944-), a daughter of Joseph Gilbert and Corene Johnson Lucy, was born in 1944.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-2) PHYLLIS CHRISTINE
LUCY DANIEL

DANNY HALE DANIEL (19—), a son of Clarence and Phyllis Christine Lucy Daniel, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-2) ELTON ALEXANDER LUCY

GERRY LUCY (1946-), a daughter of Elton Alexander and Lucille Baird Lucy, was born in 1946.

GLENDA GAYLE LUCY (1948-), a daughter of Elton Alexander and Lucille Baird Lucy, was born in 1948.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-3) PATSY LEE LUCY THOMAS

DONALD FRANKLIN THOMAS, JR. (19—), a son of Donald Franklin and Patsy Lee Lucy Thomas, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-5) FRANKLIN HOBSON
ABERNATHY, JR.

CHERYL FAYE ABERNATHY (1947-), a daughter of Franklin Hobson and Georgia Leigh Mays Abernathy, Jr., was born in 1947.

ROBERT FRANKLIN ABERNATHY (1951-), a son of Franklin Hobson and Georgia Leigh Mays Abernathy, Jr., was born in 1951.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-G-10) MARGARET ANN
HAWKINS MILLS

CAROL ANN MILLS (1954-), a daughter of Hyman Edsel and Margaret Ann Hawkins Mills, was born in 1954.

KATHERINE ELIZABETH MILLS (1955-), a daughter of Hyman Edsel and Margaret Ann Hawkins Mills, was born in 1955.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-1) HUBERT DAVIS LUCY, JR.

PAULA LUCY (19—), a daughter of Hubert Davis and Anna Paul King Lucy, was born in 19—.

ELLEN LUCY (19—), a daughter of Hubert Davis and Anna Paul King Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-1) ANN LUCY PURPLE

WAKELY PURPLE (19—), a son of H. J. and Ann Lucy Purple, was born in 19—.

GAYLE PURPLE (19—), a daughter of H. J. and Ann Lucy Purple, was born in 19—.

BOB PURPLE (19—), a twin, and son of H. J. and Ann Lucy Purple, was born in 19—.

BILL PURPLE (19—), a twin, and son of H. J. and Ann Lucy Purple, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-1) VIRGINIA LUCY WRIGHT

SPENCER WRIGHT (19—), a son of R. F. and Virginia Lucy Wright, was born in 19—.

STEPHEN WRIGHT (19—), a son of R. F. and Virginia Lucy Wright, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-4) ELEANOR ROBERTS

ALLEN ROBERTS

HELEN GRAY ROBERTS (19—), a daughter of Louis Green and Eleanor Gray Roberts Allen Roberts, was born in 19—.

THOMAS JOHNSON ROBERTS (19—), a son of Louis Green and Eleanor Gray Roberts Allen Roberts, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-5) MAE ETTA CHRISTOPHER

SIZEMORE

CHRISTOPHER ALLISON SIZEMORE (1956-), a son of Cliff and Mae Etta Christopher Sizemore, was born in 1956.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-6) JOHN MALCOLM LUCY

JUDY LUCY (19—), a daughter of John Malcolm and Ruth Jones Lucy, was born in 19—.

PATRICIA ANN LUCY (19—), a daughter of John Malcom and Ruth Jones Lucy, was born in 19—.

JOHN MALCOLM LUCY, JR. (19—), a son of John Malcolm and Ruth Jones Lucy, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-6) KATHLEEN LUCY MARTIN

BRENDA MARTIN (19—), a daughter of Lee and Kathleen Lucy Martin, was born in 19—.

LEE MARTIN, JR. (19—), a son of Lee and Kathleen Lucy Martin, was born in 19—.

KATHY MARTIN (19—), a daughter of Lee and Kathleen Lucy Martin, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-6) ESSIE MAE LUCY COLE

EDWIN KELLY COLE, JR. (19—), a son of Edwin Kelly and Essie Mae Lucy Cole, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-6) LUCILLE LUCY KERN

BRUCE KERN (19—), a son of E. W. and Lucille Lucy Kern, was born in 19—.

BOBBY KERN (19—), a son of E. W. and Lucille Lucy Kern, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (VIII-H-6) ELLA MARIE LUCY DOYLE

MARSHALL ROY DOYLE (19—), a son of John R. and Ella Marie Lucy Doyle, was born in 19—.

CAROLYN SUE DOYLE (19—), a daughter of John R. and Ella Marie Lucy Doyle, was born in 19—.

CHAPTER THIRTEEN

NINTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of
(IX) LEMUEL HOBBS LUCY
(1831-Va. 1885-Va.)

IX-A. THEADUS COLUMBUS LUCY (1857-), known as "Thad" the first child of Lemuel Hobbs and Mary Ann Biggs Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on September 27, 1857. On December 14, 1882 he married Augusta Thrift. He died in ——. Children: (1) Anne (2) Lilliburt (3) Elizabeth.

IX-B. LEORA LUCY (1862-), the second child of Lemuel Hobbs and Mary Ann Biggs Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 1, 1862. She never married.

IX-C. ARA A. LUCY (1866-), the third child of Lemuel Hobbs and Mary Ann Biggs Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on December 24, 1866. She married Willie Tucker. No children were born of this marriage.

IX-D. WILLIAM CLARENCE LUCY (1872-1953), the first child of Lemuel Hobbs and Otelia Biggs Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on November 28, 1872. In 1896 he married Georgia E. Coleman, born on April 25, 1877. No children were born of this marriage. His farm in Brunswick County included a portion of the old Joshua Lucy plantation. He died April 6, 1953. His wife died on August 16, 1957.

IX-E. LEMUEL FREDERICK LUCY (1873-), the second child of Lemuel Hobbs and Otelia Biggs Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on November 10, 1878. On December 20, 1898 he married Lillie White Lucy, a cousin twice removed, born in Brunswick County on June 2, 1878, a daughter of John Frederick and Mary Johnson Lucy. Six children were born of this marriage. In 1919 he purchased a fine farm near Blackstone, Nottoway County, Va. His wife died on April 2, 1937. In 1940 he retired from farming. He lives with his daughter, Mrs. Hodges Matthews in Blackstone. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Grace Gertrude (2) John Lemuel (3) Everette Alton (4) Mary Frances (5) Richard Frederick, who died young (6) George Wilson.

IX-F. JULIA CATHERINE LUCY (1881-), the third child of Lemuel Hobbs and Otelia Biggs Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on June 2, 1881. She married Wesley C. Lucy, a merchant in Victoria, Va. No children were born of this marriage.

IX-G. THEODRIC CROWDER LUCY (1884-), the fourth child of Lemuel Hobbs and Oetlia Biggs Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 9, 1884. On December 30, 1904 he married Mamie F. Wall. Ten children were born of this

marriage. He is a farmer. His farm near Warfield, Va., includes a part of the old Joshua Lucy plantation. Children: (1) Richard H. (2) Mary Otelia (3) Crowder W. (4) Cathron Marie (5) Elizabeth Louise (6) Woodrow B. (7) Howard W., who died young (8) Donald W. (9) Julia F. (10) William Lafayette.

★ ★ ★ ★

TENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (IX-E) LEMUEL FREDERICK LUCY

IX-E-1. GRACE GERTRUDE LUCY (1901-), the first child of Lemuel Frederick and Lillie White Lucy Lucy, was born at Rawlings, Va. on August 1, 1901. On June 7, 1921 she married Hodges LeRoy Matthews, a son of William Thomas and Linda William Matthews. Three children were born of this marriage. She and her husband live at Blackstone, Va. where he is in the grocery business. They are members of the Baptist Church. Children (1) Francine Christelle Matthews (2) Velma Lucy Matthews (3) Leroy Frederick Matthews.

IX-E-2. JOHN LEMUEL LUCY (1903-), the second child of Lemuel Frederick and Lillie White Lucy Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on August 10, 1903. On December 21, 1923 he married Myrtle Bowling, a daughter of Richard E. and Fanny Davis Bowling. They live at Blackstone, Va. He is president of the Lucy & Sheffield Company. They are members of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Ruth Bennett (2) Geraldine Bowling.

IX-E-3. EVERETTE ALTON LUCY (1905-), the third child of Lemuel Frederick and Lillie White Lucy Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on October 5, 1905. On June 8, 1935 he married Julia Wells, born December 13, 1902, a daughter of John Calvin and Ella Slaughter Wells. He is with the Continental Can Company. They live at Hopewell, Va. where they are members of the Presbyterian Church. Children: (1) Mildred Virginia (2) John Calvin.

IX-E-4. MARY FRANCES LUCY (1908-), the fourth child of Lemuel Frederick and Lillie White Lucy Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on September 12, 1908. On October 8, 1932 she married Kermit Llewellyn Grow, born at Canandaigua, N. Y. on December 24, 1903, a son of William Booth and Mary Jane Ellsworth Grow. They live in Richmond, Va. where he is with the Prudential Insurance Company. They are members of the Methodist Church. Children (1) Jane Marie Grow.

IX-E-6. GEORGE WILSON LUCY (1917-), the sixth child of Lemuel Frederick and Lillie White Lucy Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on February 22, 1917. On May 22, 1937 he married Ruby Havens, born at Alberta, Va. on June 6, 1917, a daughter of Thomas E. and Allie Crafton Havens. They live in Norfolk, Va. where he is with the Ford Motor Company. He is a graduate of the National Radio Institute. Children: (1) Patsy Gayle (2) Wilda White.

CHILDREN OF (IX-G) THEODRIC CROWDER LUCY

IX-G-1. RICHARD H. LUCY (1906-), the first child of Theodric Crowder and Mamie F. Wall Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on May 9, 1906. On July 2, 1932, he married Hazel Klise. They were married at Baltimore, Md. Children: (1) Richard T. (2) T. Howard.

IX-G-2 MARY OTELIA LUCY (1908-), the second child of Theodric Crowder and Mamie F. Wall Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 30, 1908. At Petersburg, Va. on January 19, 1930 she married Harvey L. Ford. He is with the DuPont Company. Children: (1) Harvey L. Ford, Jr. (2) Douglas Ford, who died young (3) Harold F. Ford.

IX-G-3. CROWDER W. LUCY (1909-), the third child of Theodric Crowder and Mamie F. Wall Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on September 26, 1909. On November 10, 1938 he married Edna M. Echols. He owns a fine tobacco plantation. Children: (1) Jean C. (2) Frank W. (3) Edna F. (4) Catherine Ann (5) Mary E. (6) Charles B. (7) Crowder W., Jr. (8) Donald A. (9) James M.

IX-G-4. CATHRON MARIE LUCY (1912-), the fourth child of Theodric Crowder and Mamie F. Wall Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 13, 1912. At Como, N. C., on June 16, 1934 she married Joseph B. Ferguson. They live at Norfolk, Va. She is a trained nurse. He husband is employed in the naval yards. Children: (1) J. Robert Ferguson (2) Sandra L. Ferguson.

IX-G-5. ELIZABETH LOUISE LUCY (1914-), the fifth child of Theodric and Mamie F. Wall Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on May 23, 1914. At South Mills, N. C., on November 11, 1939 she married Wilton Brown. No children were born of this marriage. They live at Washington, D. C. where he is in government service.

IX-G-6. WOODROW B. LUCY (1916-), the sixth child of Theodric Crowder and Mamie F. Wall Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on November 3, 1916. At Kenbridge, Va. on January 15, 1938, he married Jessie Abernathy. They own a farm near Rawlings, Va. Children: (1) Woodrow B. Jr. (2) Florence E. (3) Claud J. (4) Constance M. (5) James M. (6) Alfred.

IX-G-8. DONALD W. LUCY (1920-), the eighth child of Theodric Crowder and Mamie F. Wall Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on October 30, 1920. At Portland, Maine, on August 13, 1942 he married Helen M. Heylin. They live in Massachusetts where is with a large paper mill. His wife is an accountant.

IX-G-9. JULIA F. LUCY (1922-), the ninth child of Theodric Crowder and Mamie F. Wall Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on January 6, 1922. At South Mills, N. C. on May 4,

1941, she married Edward E. Brophy. They live in California. He is a navy pharmacist. Children: (1) Diana M. Brophy (2) Roger E. Brophy.

IX-G-10. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE LUCY (1924-), the tenth child of Theodrie Crowder and Mamie F. Wall Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on March 10, 1924. In England, on January 6, 1945 he married Muriel Firth. They live in Hopewell, Va. He is with the DuPont Company. Children (1) Michiael F. (2) Ann Jeanette, who died young (3) Margaret L.

★ ★ ★ ★

ELEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (IX-E-1) GRACE GERTRUDE LUCY MATTHEWS
FRANCINE CHRISTELLE MATTHEWS (1921-), the first child of Hodges LeRoy and Grace Gertrude Lucy Matthews, was born at Alberta, Va. on March 14, 1921. On April 18, 1942 she married Franklin Dewey Daniel. They live in Richmond, Va. where he is in the heating and air conditioning business. They are members of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Aleta Linda Daniel (2) Teresa Paige Daniel.

VELMA LUCY MATTHEWS (1933-), the second child of Hodges LeRoy and Grace Gertrude Lucy Matthews, was born at Alberta, Va. on February 3, 1933. On December 3, 1950 she married Allen Dennie Perkinson, son of Colonel Alden Carlisle and Maurine McCarthy Perkinson. They live at Blackstone, Va. A disabled veteran of World War II, he is a popular radio and TV announcer. They belong to the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Nancy Carol Perkinson (2) Diana Lynn Perkinson (3) Donald Allen Perkinson.

LEROY FREDERICK MATTHEWS (1939-), the third child of Hodges LeRoy and Grace Gertrude Lucy Matthews, was born at Alberta, Va. on May 3, 1939. He is in the army.

CHILDREN OF (IX-E-2) JOHN LEMUEL LUCY

RUTH BENNETT LUCY (1929-), the first child of John Lemuel and Myrtle Frances Bowling Lucy, was born at Blackstone, Va. in 1929. She attended Madison College at Harrisburg, Va. and Scarritt College at Nashville, Tenn. where she majored in religious education. She is Director of Education for a large Methodist Church.

GERALDINE BOWLING LUCY (1935-), the second child of John Lemuel and Myrtle Frances Bowling Lucy, was born at Blackstone, Va. in 1935. She attended State Teachers College at Farmville, Va. and taught school in Richmond, Va. In 1954 she married Marvin Theodore Doyle, a son of James Theodore and Carolyn Hill Doyle. He is with the General Electric Company. They live in Richmond, Va. Children: (1) Beverly Allison Doyle.

CHILDREN OF (IX-E-3) EVERETTE ALTON LUCY

MILDRED VIRGINIA LUCY (1937-), the first child of Everette

Alton and Julia Wells Lucy, was born at Hopewell, Va. in 1937. In 1954 she married Hunter McKinley Martin, son of Arlen and Doris May Martin. They live in Richmond, Va. Children: (1) Virginia Leigh Martin.

JOHN CALVIN LUCY (1945-), the second child of Everette Alton and Julia Wells Lucy, was born at Hopewell, Va. in 1945.

CHILDREN OF (IX-E-4) MARY FRANCES LUCY GROW

JANE MARIE GROW (1935-), the only child of Kermit Llewellyn and Mary Frances Lucy Grow, was born at Blackstone, Va. in 1935. On May 14, 1955, she married David Martin Leighton, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Leighton. She attended Bridgewater College and Richmond Professional Institute where she majored in music. She teaches music and is the organist at the Berryman Methodist Church in Richmond, Va. Her husband is in the heating and air conditioning business.

CHILDREN OF (IX-E-6) GEORGE WILSON LUCY

PATSY GAYLE LUCY (1943-), the first child of George Wilson and Ruby Havens Lucy, was born in Norfolk, Va. on November 9, 1943.

WILDA WHITE LUCY (1948-), the second child of George Wilson and Ruby Havens Lucy, was born in Norfolk, Va. on April 8, 1948.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (IX-G-1) RICHARD H. LUCY

RICHARD T. LUCY (1933-), a son of Richard H. and Hazel Klise Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on August 3, 1933. He has never married.

T. HOWARD LUCY (1935-), a son of Richard H. and Hazel Klise Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. on November 2, 1935. He married ———— Lynch. They live in Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN OF (IX-G-2) MARY OTELIA LUCY FORD

HARVEY L. FORD, JR. (1935-), a son of Harvey L. and Mary Otelia Lucy Ford, was born on September 30, 1935.

HAROLD F. FORD (1942-), a son of Harvey L. and Mary Otelia Lucy Ford, was born on February 12, 1942.

CHILDREN OF (IX-G-3) CROWDER W. LUCY

JEAN C. LUCY (1939-), the first child of Crowder W. and Edna M. Echols Lucy, was born on July 15, 1939.

FRANK W. LUCY (1941-), the second child of Crowder W. and Edna M. Echols Lucy, was born on October 21, 1941.

EDNA F. LUCY (1942-), the third child of Crowder W. and Edna M. Echols Lucy, was born on June 4, 1942.

CATHERINE ANN LUCY (1944-), the fourth child of Crowder W. and Edna M. Echols Lucy, was born on April 21, 1944.

MARY E. LUCY (1945-), the fifth child of Crowder W. and Edna M. Echols Lucy, was born on March 11, 1945.

CHARLES B. LUCY (1946-), the sixth child of Crowder W. and Edna M. Echols Lucy, was born on June 19, 1946.

CROWDER W. LUCY, JR. (1947-), the seventh child of Crowder W. and Edna M. Echols Lucy, was born on July 27, 1947.

DONALD A. LUCY (1948-), the eighth child of Crowder W. and Edna M. Echols Lucy, was born on September 13, 1948.

JAMES M. LUCY (1952-), the ninth child of Crowder W. and Edna M. Echols Lucy, was born on _____ 1952.

CHILDREN OF (IX-G-4) CATHRON MARIE LUCY FERGUSON

J. ROBERT FERGUSON (1937-), a son of Joseph B. and Cathron Marie Lucy Ferguson, was born on December 9, 1937.

SANDA L. FERGUSON (19—), a daughter of Joseph B. and Cathron Marie Lucy Ferguson, was born on _____ 19—.

CHILDREN OF (IX-G-6) WOODROW B. LUCY

WOODROW B. LUCY, JR. (1938-), the first child of Woodrow B. and Jessie Abernathy Lucy, was born on November 5, 1938.

FLORENCE E. LUCY (1940-), the second child of Woodrow B. and Jessie Abernathy Lucy, was born on February 10, 1940.

CLAUD J. LUCY (1941-), the third child of Woodrow B. and Jessie Abernathy Lucy, was born on April 24, 1941.

CONSTANCE M. LUCY (1943-), the fourth child of Woodrow B. and Jessie Abernathy Lucy, was born on March 5, 1943.

JAMES M. LUCY (1944-), the fifth child of Woodrow B. and Jessie Abernathy Lucy, was born on May 20, 1944.

ALFRED LUCY (1945-), the sixth child of Woodrow B. and Jessie Abernathy Lucy, was born on October 20, 1945.

CHILDREN OF (IX-G-9) JULIA F. LUCY BROPHY

DIANA M. BROPHY (1944-), a daughter of Edward E. and Julia F. Lucy Brophy, was born on May 4, 1944.

ROGER E. BROPHY (1947-), a son of Edward E. and Julia F. Lucy Brophy, was born on April 14, 1947.

CHILDREN OF (IX-G-10) WILLIAM LAFAYETTE LUCY

MICHAEL F. LUCY (1945-), a son of William Lafayette and _____ Lucy, was born on October 10, 1945.

MARGARET L. LUCY (1950-), a daughter of William Lafayette and _____ Lucy, was born on May 10, 1950.

★ ★ ★ ★

TWELFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (IX-E-1) FRANCINE CHRISTELLE

MATTHEWS DANIEL

ALETA LINDA DANIEL (1948-), a daughter of Franklin Dewey and Francine Christelle Matthews Daniel, was born on March 15, 1948.

TERESA PAIGE DANIEL (1951-), a daughter of Franklin Dewey and Francine Christelle Matthews Daniel, was born on September 12, 1951.

CHILDREN OF (IX-E-1) VELMA LUCY

MATTHEWS PERKINSON

NANCY CAROL PERKINSON (1950-), a daughter of Allen Dennie and Velma Lucy Matthews Perkinson, was born on June 14, 1950.

DIANA LYNN PERKINSON (1952-), a daughter of Allen Dennie and Velma Lucy Matthews Perkinson, was born on June 2, 1952.

DONALD ALLEN PERKINSON (1953-), a son of Allen Dennie and Velma Lucy Matthews Perkinson, was born on November 25, 1953.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (IX-E-2) GERALDINE BOWLING LUCY DOYLE
BEVERLY ALLISON DOYLE (1957-), a daughter of Marvin Theodore and Geraldine Bowling Lucy Doyle, was born on
_____ 1957.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (IX-E-3) MILDRED VIRGINIA LUCY MARTIN
VIRGINIA LEIGH MARTIN (1955-), a daughter of Hunter McKinley and Mildred Virginia Lucy Martin, was born on
October —, 1955.

CHAPTER FOURTEEN

NINTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of
(XI) ROBERT D. LUCY
(1808-Va. 1890-Tenn.)

- XI-A. HENRY W. LUCY (1832-1921), the first child of Robert D. and Catharine H. Grubbs Lucy, was born on January 27, 1832, on a farm near Pisgah, Giles County, Tenn. In 1858 he married Amanda Adeline Joins, born in Tennessee on November 6, 1833, a daughter of Thomas and Julia Ann Joins. Ten children were born of this marriage. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the Confederate Army. During the Battle of Chickamauga, September 19-20, 1863, he was captured by the enemy and imprisoned at Rock Island, Ill. After the war he returned to his farm in Giles County where he found his home destroyed and his livestock stolen by Union soldiers. In 1877 he moved his family in covered wagons to Wayne County, Mo. He purchased land near the village of Brunot, built a fine two-story house and became a successful farmer. He was a member of the Christian Church. His wife died in 1908 at the age of 75 years. She is buried in the Lucy family cemetery near Brunot, Mo. He died at the home of his son, Cicero Hall Lucy, in Bismarck, Mo. on August 26, 1921, at the age of 89 years. He is buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Bismarck, Mo. Children: (1) Virginia Ann (2) William T. (3) James Houston (4) Osero Clinton (5) Cicero Hall (6) Elizabeth (7) Munroe (8) Robert Selkirk (9) Melvin Percival (10) Theodore.
- XI-B. FRANCES C. LUCY (1835-1920) known as "Fanny," the second child of Robert D. and Catharine H. Grubbs Lucy, was born on the Lucy farm near Pisgah, Giles County, Tenn. in 1835. She married Fred Blankenship. Several children were born of this marriage. She died about 1920 and is buried in a cemetery near Savannah, Hardin County, Tenn.
- XI-C. ROBERT MARION LUCY (1836-1915), the third child of Robert D. and Catharine H. Grubbs Lucy, was born on the Lucy farm near Pisgah, Giles County, Tenn. on December 25, 1836. About 1856 he married Mary Elizabeth Pate, born in Mississippi in 1837, a daughter of Thomas Pate. Six children were born of this marriage. He followed the trade of a shoemaker and also owned a farm near Morris Chapel, Hardin County, Tenn. About 1892 he moved to Arkansas. He died in 1915, at the home of a daughter, Martha Lucy Roberson, near Okolona, Clark County, Ark. He is buried in Center Ridge Cemetery in Clark County, Ark. Children: (1) Thomas Edward (2) Louisa C. (3) Martha (4) Henrietta (5) Ellen Marian (6) John Ira.

XI-D. WILLIAM HICKERSON LUCY (1838-1927), the fourth child of Robert D. and Catharine H. Grubbs Lucy, was born on the Lucy farm near Pisgah, Giles County, Tenn. on October 27, 1838. On November 4, 1867 he married Lucinda Catherine Colvette, born on February 14, 1832, a daughter of John D. and Lurany A. Colvette. She died on December 30, 1872, just 26 days after giving birth to a son, Harvey. She is buried in the Lucy family cemetery at Factory Creek, Giles County, Tenn. On November 14, 1873 he married Angeline Colvette, a niece of his first wife. She was born in Giles County, Tenn. on November 7, 1848, a daughter of Saul and Jane Colvette. No children were born of this marriage. He served with the Confederate Army, Company G, 3rd Tennessee Infantry, during the Civil War. In one of the battles he was captured and held a prisoner at Fort Monroe, Md. for eleven months. After the war he purchased land near Campbellsville in Giles County and became a successful farmer. He was a member of the Church of Christ. His second wife died on October 25, 1916. He died at his farm on May 27, 1927. They are buried in the Linwood Cemetery at Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. Children: (1) Harvey Osten.

XI-E. JAMES W. LUCY (1841-), the fifth child of Robert D. and Catharine H. Grubbs Lucy, was born on the Lucy farm near Pisgah, Giles County, Tenn. on October 19, 1841. The records for that county show that he secured a marriage-license about 1862. It is believed that he was killed fighting for the Confederacy at the Battle of Shiloh on April 17-18, 1862.

XI-F. SAMANTHA C. LUCY (1843-), the sixth child of Robert D. and Catharine H. Grubbs Lucy, was born on the Lucy farm near Pisgah, Giles County, Tenn. in 1843. It is believed that she died young.

★ ★ ★ ★

TENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA CHILDREN OF (XI-A) HENRY W. LUCY

XI-A-1. VIRGINIA ANN LUCY (1859-1938), known as "Jennie". She was the first child of Henry W. and Amanda Adeline Joins Lucy and was born on the Lucy farm near Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. on May 23, 1859. In 1877 she moved with her parents to Wayne County, Mo. There on May 19, 1878 she married John Wilson Russell, born at Nashville, Tenn. on May 25, 1850, a son of Jasper and Sarah Russell. Twelve children were born of this marriage. The family moved to Fairland, Ottawa County, Okla. where he purchased land and became a successful rancher and stock raiser. They were members of the Christian Church. He died on April 16, 1934 at the age of 74 years. She died on September 13, 1938, at the age of 79 years. They are buried side by side in a cemetery at Fairland, Ottawa County, Okla. Children: (1) Alva Edgar Russell

(2) Ethelyn Russell (3) Charlotte Russell, who died young (4) Winnie Russell, who died young (5) John C. Russell, who died young (6) William C. Russell (7) Hettie Russell (8) Walter Russell, who died young (9) Lucy Russell (10) Velma Grace Russell (11) Virginia Russell (12) James H. Russell.

XI-A-2. WILLIAM T. LUCY (1860-1937), the second child and eldest son of Henry W. and Amanda Adeline Joins Lucy, was born on the Lucy farm near Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. on October 27, 1860. In 1877 he moved with his parents to Wayne County, Mo. There he married Nancy E. Arnot, born in Wayne County on April 4, 1860, a daughter of Thomas T. and Mary Arnot. Two children were born of this marriage. The family made their first home in Salem, Dent County, Mo. where he worked at the trade of a blacksmith. In 1904 they moved to St. Louis, Mo. where he went into the wholesale grocery business. He was a member of the Disciples of Christ (Christian) Church. He died on December 6, 1937, at the age of 77 years. He is buried beside his wife in Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. Children: (1) Frank (2) Mary.

XI-A-3. JAMES HOUSTON LUCY (1862-1923), the third child of Henry W. and Amanda Adeline Joins Lucy, was born on the Lucy farm near Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. on April 26, 1862. In 1877 he moved with his parents to Wayne County, Mo. There on March 26, 1882 he married Charity Elizabeth Wray, born on January 8, 1862. Three children were born of this marriage. His first wife died on January 20, 1887. On June 14, 1891 he married Adelaide McGhee, born in Wayne County, Mo. on June 6, 1866, a daughter of Zera M. and Sophrona Green McGhee. Nine children were born of this marriage. He was an outstanding instructor in Wayne County schools and a successful merchant at Mill Spring, Mo. His later years were spent at Popular Bluff, Mo. His second wife died on October 20, 1941, at the age of 75 years. He died on July 4, 1923 at the age of 61 years. They are buried side by side in Woodlawn Cemetery, Popular Bluff, Butler County, Mo. Children (1) Clarence (2) Henry Arthur (3) Ivory O. (4) Esther, who died young. (5) George Bartlett (6) James Raymond (7) Mary Carol (8) Gordon McGhee (9) Helen, who died young (10) Sarah Audrey (11) Eunice Marguerite (12) Vernon Dexter.

XI-A-4. OSERO CLINTON LUCY (1866-1951), the fourth child of Henry W. and Amanda Adeline Joins Lucy, was born on the Lucy farm near Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. on May 29, 1866, a twin to Cicero Hall Lucy. In 1877 he moved with his parents to Wayne County Mo. He graduated from Concordia College in that county and attended Jones Business College in St. Louis. On April 2, 1890 he married Martha Allie Mann, born in Reynolds County, Mo. on September 27, 1869, a daughter of James and Sarah Mann. Four children were born

of this marriage. For several years he taught school in Reynolds County, Mo. From 1898 to 1906 he was a judge of the county court. In 1912 the family moved to Piedmont, Mo. where he was Purchasing Agent for ties and lumber for the Missouri Pacific Railroad. He was several times Mayor of Piedmont, a member of the Baptist Church, a 32 degree Mason, an Odd Fellow, and a Knights of Pythias. He died at his home in Piedmont on October 30, 1951, at the age of 85 years. He is buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Piedmont, Wayne County, Mo. Children: (1) Earnest (2) Leonard (3) Lelia (4) Marvin.

XI-A-5. CICERO HALL LUCY (1866-1938), the fifth child of Henry W. and Amanda Adeline Joins Lucy, was born on the Lucy farm near Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. on May 29, 1866, a twin to Osero Clinton Lucy. When he was eleven years old his parents moved to Wayne County, Mo. There in 1891 he married Ida Elizabeth Sullivan, born in Missouri in 1870, a daughter of Lisander Flynn and Lucinda Crow Sullivan. Two children were born of this marriage. He was teaching school at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. when his wife, Ida Elizabeth, died on October 20, 1903, at the age of 33 years. In 1905 he married a widow, Addie Leeper Davis with one daughter, Mildred, and moved his family to Bismarck, Mo. During the ensuing years he became a prosperous merchant, Mayor of Bismarck and Justice of the Peace. He was a member of the Disciples of Christ (Christian) Church and a Master Mason. He died on November 30, 1938, at the age of 72 years. He is buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Bismarck, St. Francois County, Mo. Children: (1) Herbert Angles (2) Gladys Alma.

XI-A-6. ELIZABETH LUCY (1868-1894), the sixth child of Henry W. and Amanda Adeline Joins Lucy, was born on the Lucy farm near Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn, on September 20, 1868. She was nine years' old when her parents moved to Wayne County, Mo. There she married Jacob Orlen Pogue, born in Madison County, Mo. on February 29, 1886, a son of John and Delano Wilson Pogue. She died at childbirth at the age of 26 years and is buried in the Lucy family cemetery near Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. Jacob Orlen Pogue remarried and had several children by his second wife. He died in 1927 and is buried at Goodman, McDonald County, Mo. Children of Elizabeth Lucy Pogue: (1) Pearl Pogue.

XI-A-7. MUNROE LUCY (1871-1906), the seventh child of Henry W. and Amanda Adeline Joins Lucy, was born on the Lucy farm near Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. in 1871. At the age of six years he moved with his parents to Wayne County, Mo. There he married Alemede Clark, born in Missouri. One son, Claude, was born of this marriage. In 1906 Munroe Lucy met an untimely death at Springfield, Green County, Mo.

XI-A-8. ROBERT SELKIRK LUCY (1873-1936), the eighth child

of Henry W. and Amanda Adeline Joins Lucy, was born on the Lucy farm near Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. on April 19, 1873. He was four years old when his parents moved to Wayne County, Mo. On June 27, 1900 he married Lula Belle Reeves, born at Roff, Indian Territory on July 2, 1880, a daughter of Thomas and Marzy Reeves. Four children were born of this marriage. Shortly after the turn of the century the family settled at Roff, Indian Territory where he became a farmer. About the time Oklahoma became a state he moved to Chickasha where he became a successful building contractor. At the time of his death he was Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds at the Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha, Okla. He died in 1936 and is buried in the Resthaven Memory Gardens Cemetery at Oklahoma City, Okla. Children: (1) Otto Castro (2) Robert Prodo (3) Oeta Gertrude (4) Alvin Cicero.

XI-A-9. MELVIN PERCIVAL LUCY (1875-1940), known as "Jake." He was the ninth child of Henry W. and Amanda Adeline Joins Lucy and was born on the Lucy farm near Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. in 1875. When he was two years old his parents moved to Wayne County, Mo. There he married Ellen Stokely, born in Wayne County, in 1879, a daughter of Isaac N. and Caroline O'Neal Stokely. Eight children were born of this marriage. About 1910 the family moved west and settled at Santa Barbara, California where he became a successful rancher. He died in 1940 and is buried at Riverside, California. His wife died in 1943. Children: (1) Willard (2) Carl (3) Philip P. (4) Marion (5) Ruth (6) Bernice (7) Esther (8) Stanley.

XI-A-10. THEODORE LUCY (1879-), the tenth child of Henry W. and Amanda Adeline Joins Lucy, was born on the Lucy farm near Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. on December 3, 1879. There he married Ada Driver, born at Greenville, Wayne County, Mo. on April 5, 1880, a daughter of John and Mandy Driver. Eight children were born of this marriage. In 1912 the family moved west to Oklahoma where he purchased land and became a successful rancher. He retired several years ago. He lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma where he is a member of the Disciples of Christ (Christian) Church. Children: (1) Celia (2) Gussie Audrey (3) David Anthony (4) Mary Elizabeth (5) Lonnie Larmore (6) Joy (7) Agnes (8) Moman Lee.

CHILDREN OF (XIC) ROBERT MARION LUCY

XI-C-1. THOMAS EDWARD LUCY (1856-1890), the first child of Robert Marion and Mary Elizabeth Pate Lucy, was born in Giles County, Tenn. in 1856. About 1877 he married Louisa ———, born in Tennessee in 1859. Two children were born of this marriage. He married secondly, Anne Scott. Two children were born of this marriage. After the death of his second wife he married her sister, Sarah Scott. Two children

were born of this marriage. He owned a farm in Hardin County, Tenn. About 1887 he sold his farm and moved his family to Clark County, Ark. where he engaged in farming. He died in 1890, at the age of 34 years. He was a Master Mason. He is buried in Hart's Chapel Cemetery near Arkadelphia, Ark. Children: (1) Thomas Edward, Jr. (2) ————— (3) Edgar, who died young (4) Joseph Marion Britton (5) Della May (6) Felix Grundy, who died young.

XI-C-2. LOUISA C. LUCY (1859-), the second child of Robert Marion and Mary Elizabeth Pate Lucy, was born in Giles County, Tenn. in 1859. She married ——— Barbee. Two children were born of this marriage. She died in ——. Children: (1) John Barbee (2) ——— Barbee, who died young.

XI-C-3. MARTHA LUCY (1861-1934), the third child of Robert Marion and Mary Elizabeth Pate Lucy, was born in Giles County, Tenn. in 1861. She married James Latney Roberson. Eleven children were born of this marriage. Her husband was a farmer; first in Tennessee, later in Arkansas. They were members of the Methodist Church. She died on July 21, 1934, and is buried in a cemetery near Okolona, Clark County, Ark. Children: (1) Jesse Roberson (2) Alice Roberson, who died young (3) Mattie Roberson (4) John Robert Roberson (5) Letha Roberson (6) Bessie Roberson (7) Della Roberson, a twin who died young (8) Stella Roberson, a twin (9) Ruth Roberson (10) William Roberson, who died young (11) James L. Roberson.

XI-C-4. HENRIETTA LUCY (18—), the fourth child of Robert Marion and Mary Elizabeth Pate Lucy, was born in Giles County, Tenn. in 18—. She married George Jones. Nine children were born of this marriage. Her husband was a farmer in Dyer County, Tenn. She died in ——. Children: (1) Florence Jones (2) John Jones (3) Charles Jones (4) Eunice Jones (5) Cora Jones (6) Bertha Jones (7) Otto Jones (8) Gurvis Jones (9) Ethel Jones.

XI-C-5. ELLEN MARIAN LUCY (1868-1908), the fifth child of Robert Marion and Mary Elizabeth Pate Lucy, was born in Hardin County, Tenn. on May 9, 1868. She married Robert F. Meek. Eight children were born of this marriage. He owned a farm in Hardin County, Tenn. They were members of the Presbyterian Church. She died in Hardin County, Tenn. on January 21, 1908. Children: (1) Lillie Geneva Meek (2) Isaac Marian Meek (3) Liddie Elizabeth Meek (4) Oliver Franklin Meek, who died young (5) James Henry Meek (6) Lee Thomas Meek (7) William Joseph Meek (8) a son who died at birth in 1908.

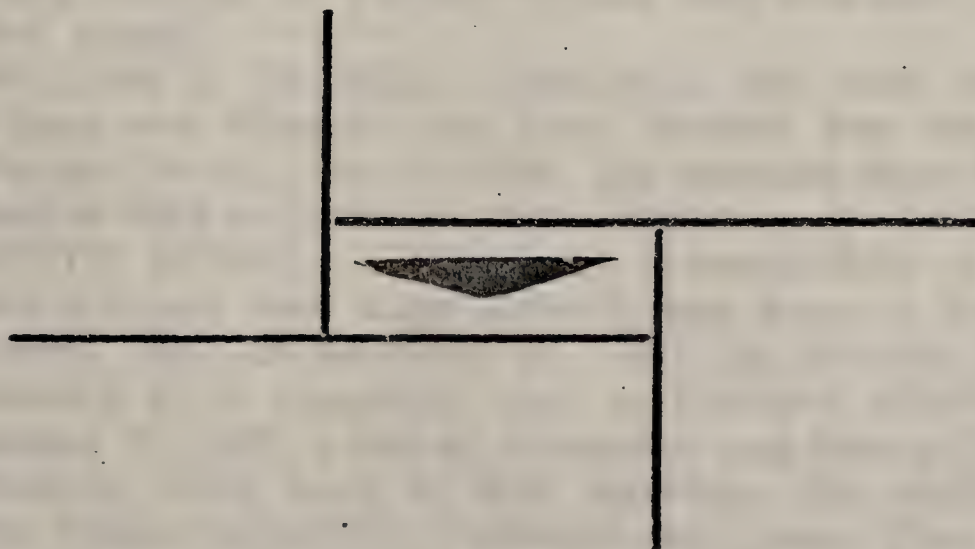
XI-C-6. JOHN IRA LUCY (1871-19—), the sixth child of Robert Marion and Mary Elizabeth Pate Lucy, was born in Hardin County, Tenn. on May 9, 1871. On November 27, 1892 he

married Maggie Barber. Five children were born of this marriage. He went west during the "land rush" years and worked at various jobs in what are now the states of New Mexico and Oklahoma. He returned to Tennessee and died on _____ 19—. Children: (1) Herbert Ira (2) Elmer Jackson (3) Effie Mary (4) Mable (5) Stephen Jackson.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-D) WILLIAM HICKERSON LUCY

XI-D-1. HARVEY OSTEN LUCY (1872-1946), the only child of William Hickerson and Lucinda Catherine Colvette Lucy, was born in Giles County, Tenn. on December 4, 1872. He attended Franklin Academy at Franklin, Tenn. He married Betty Evans, born in Giles County, Tenn. on June 18, 1873, a daughter of Jesse Lee and Sarah Laird Evans. Three children were born of this marriage. He was a prosperous farmer, a constable and justice of the peace. He is still referred to as "Squire" or "Judge" Lucy. He died on August 16, 1946. His wife died on September 10, 1946. They are buried in Lynnwood Cemetery at Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. Children: (1) Kathleen (2) Jesse William (3) Malcolm Harvey.



CHAPTER FIFTEEN

ELEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Linca! Descendants of
(XI) ROBERT D. LUCY
(1808-Va. 1890-Tenn.)

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-1) VIRGINIA ANN LUCY RUSSELL
ALVA EDGAR RUSSELL (1880-), the first child of John Wilson and Virginia Ann Lucy Russell, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. on September 14, 1880. On August 15, 1915 at Mountain Grove, Mo. he married Lottie Marie Hunter, born at Atlanta, Kansas on May 6, 1896. One child was born of this marriage. He was first a collector for the Wrought Iron Range Company of St. Louis, Mo. and then for a finance company in Springfield, Ill. This latter job necessitated his traveling in 20 states. In the early thirties he accepted a position with the Kansas City, Mo. Park Department. He lived in that city with his wife. Children: (1) La Fergne Pauline Russell.

ETHLYN RUSSELL (1881-), the second child of John Wilson and Virginia Ann Lucy Russell, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. on November 28, 1881. On December 29, 1901, at Ada, Oklahoma she married David M. Watson. Eleven children were born of this marriage. Her husband was a merchant and postmaster at Francis, Oklahoma until his death. She lives in Oklahoma City, Okla. Children: (1) Helen Watson (2) Marguerite Watson (3) Haskell Watson (4) Cleve Watson (5) Gail Watson (6) Woodrow Watson (7) Virginia Watson (8) Daisy Watson (9) Phyllis Watson (10) and (11) children who died young.

WILLIAM C. RUSSELL (1888-1951), the sixth child of John Wilson and Virginia Ann Lucy Russell, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. in 1888. He married May Lemaster. He died in 1951 in Carthage, Texas. Children: (1) Arlington Russell.
HETTIE RUSSELL (1891-) the seventh child of John Wilson and Virginia Ann Lucy Russell, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. on February 19, 1891. On October 30, 1907 she married R. B. Copeland, born at Fairland, Oklahoma on September 29, 1887, a son of Alexander and Nancy Copeland. Two children were born of this marriage. Her husband is with the Trans-Continental Trailways Bus Lines. They live in Muskogee, Okla. Children: LaFerne Wyenne Copeland (2) Jacqueline Janelle Copeland.

LUCY RUSSELL (1894-1942), the ninth child of John Wilson and Virginia Ann Lucy Russell, was born at Des Arc, Iron County, Mo. in 1894. She married Amos L. Kirk who was a Dispatcher for the San Francisco Railway Company until his

retirement. They live in Tulsa, Okla. Children: (1) Marlyn Kirk.

VELMA GRACE RUSSELL (1896-), the tenth child of John Wilson and Virginia Ann Lucy Russell, was born at Des Arc, Iron County, Mo. on November 22, 1896. In Miami, Okla. on April 1, 1915 she married John G. Page. Four children were born of this marriage. (1) Athalie Elizabeth Page (2) Gwendolyn Alleen Page (3) Melbagene Opal Page (4) Corinna Josephine Page.

VIRGINIA ANN RUSSELL (1899-), the eleventh child of John Wilson and Virginia Ann Lucy Russell, was born at Roff, Pontotoc County, Okla., on September 9, 1899. On September 2, 1916 she married W. C. Moore, born at Benton, Illinois on July 27, 1896, a son of John and Jane Moore. Children: (1) William Quentin Moore (2) Kenneth Hugh Moore (3) W. C. Moore, Jr. (4) Jacquette Moore.

JAMES H. RUSSELL (1902-), the twelfth child of John Wilson and Virginia Ann Lucy Russell, was born in Oklahoma in 1902. He married ————. He lives in Sante Fe, N. M. He is with the American Metal Company and the owner of several insurance companies.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-2) WILLIAM T. LUCY

FRANK LUCY (1881-1921), the only son of William T. and Nancy Arnot Lucy, was born in Wayne County, Mo. in 1881. There he married Elizabeth Porter. Two children were born of this marriage. He died in 1921. Children: (1) Inez (2) Porter.

MARY LUCY (1886-1956), the only daughter of William T. and Nancy Arnot Lucy, was born in Wayne County, Mo. on February 4, 1886. On November 24, 1909 she married James Maxwell, born in St. Louis, Mo. on September 13, 1879. Her husband died in St. Louis on July 27, 1929. She died in St. Louis in 1956. They are buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis. Children: (1) James Maxwell, Jr.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-3) JAMES HOUSTON LUCY

CLARENCE LUCY (1883-1945), the first child of James Houston and Charity Elizabeth Wray Lucy, was born in Wayne County, Mo. on May 28, 1883. There he married Mary Page. Two Children were born of this marriage. He died in 1945 at Wichita, Kansas. Children: (1) Charity (2) Charles C.

HENRY ARTHUR LUCY (1884-), the second child of James Houston and Charity Elizabeth Wray Lucy, was born in Wayne County, Mo. on November 29, 1884. On May 9, 1909 he married Jessie Ellis, born in Washington County, Mo. on January 10, 1885, a daughter of William and Eva Whitby Ellis. Two children were born of this marriage. Since 1925 he has owned a

General Merchandise Store at Leeper, Wayne County, Mo. Children: (1) Mariam, who died young (2) James Hayden.

IVORY O. LUCY (1886-), the third child of James Houston and Charity Elizabeth Wray Lucy, was born in Wayne County, Mo. on December 20, 1886. He married Holly Ivy. They live in Flint, Mich. Children: (1) Gordon (2) Sherman (3) Nova (4) Glenda (5) Arnold (6) I. O.

GEORGE BARTLETT LUCY (1894-), the second child of James Houston and Adelaide McGhee Lucy, was born at Piedmont, Wayne County, Mo. on August 9, 1894. In 1917 he graduated from Drake University, Des Moines, Ia. He saw active service in the Air Corps in World War 1. On March 2, 1926 he married Alta Crites, born at Lutesville, Bollinger County, Mo. on September 23, 1903, a daughter of Rosewell and Sadie Elizabeth Tankersley Crites. Two daughters were born of this marriage. In 1919 he and his brother James Raymond purchased a retail dry goods store in Parma, New Madrid County, Mo. and formed a partnership which has continued for more than 39 years. He is a member of Lions International, a 32 degree Mason, and a member of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Patricia Ruth (2) Mary Carolyn.

JAMES RAYMOND LUCY (1895-), the third child of James Houston and Adelaide McGhee Lucy, was born at Piedmont, Wayne County, Mo. on December 27, 1895. He attended Drake University at Des Moines, Ia. During World War I he saw active service with the Navy. On April 4, 1921 he married Lucille Meredith, born at Osceola, Iowa on September 25, 1899, a daughter of Willis and Ollie Hargrove Meredith. One son was born of this marriage. In 1919 he and his brother George Bartlett purchased a retail dry goods store in Parma, New Madrid County, Mo. This partnership has continued for more than 39 years. He is a member of the Parma Town Council, an elder in the Presbyterian Church, a 32 degree Mason and a Shriner. His wife died in January, 1958. Children: (1) Robert Meredith.

MARY CAROL LUCY (1897-1957), the fourth child of James Houston and Adelaide McGhee Lucy, was born at Piedmont, Wayne County, Mo. She attended William Woods College at Fulton, Mo., Southeast Missouri State College at Cape Girardeau, and Southwest Missouri State College at Springfield. She received her Master's Degree from the University of Missouri at Columbia. She never married. She was an outstanding instructor in Butler County, Mo. schools. She died on March 14, 1957 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Popular Bluff, Butler County, Mo.

GORDON MCGHEE LUCY (1899-1952), the fifth child of James Houston and Adelaide McGhee Lucy, was born at Piedmont, Wayne County, Mo. on June 27, 1899. On August 15, 1925

he married Beulah Deck, born at Glenn Allen, Mo. on July 6, 1898, a daughter of Jacob Marion and Elizabeth Jane Sitze Deck. He attended Quincy Business College at Quincy, Ill. He died on August 22, 1952. Children: (1) Donald.

SARAH AUDREY LUCY (1903-), the seventh child of James Houston and Adelaide McGhee Lucy, was born at Greenville, Wayne County, Mo. on September 3, 1903. On March 24, 1935 she married Irvin Maske, born in Mississippi on October 5, 1902, a son of Miles William and Mary McCormack Maske. One daughter was born of this marriage. Her husband is in the retail shoe business in Popular Bluff, Mo. She attended William Woods College in Fulton, Mo. Children: (1) Lucy Ann Maske.

EUNICE MARGUERITE LUCY (1907-), the eighth child of James Houston and Adelaide McGhee Lucy, was born at Mill Spring, Wayne County, Mo. on August 22, 1907. On June 16, 1943 she married Ira Winton, born at Pollard, Ark. on February 16, 1906, a son of Louis Owen and Florence Carpenter Winton. She attended William Woods College at Fulton, Mo. and Southeast Missouri State College at Cape Girardeau. Her husband owns a drug store in Popular Bluff, Mo. Children: (1) Susan Gail Winton.

VERNON DEXTER LUCY (1909-), the ninth child of James Houston and Adelaide McGhee Lucy, was born at Mill Spring, Wayne County, Mo. on March 15, 1909. He lost his hearing when a year and a half years of age and was entered in the Missouri School for the Deaf in Fulton, Mo. He later took a special course in linotype operation at the Milo Bennett Linotype School in Maumee, Ohio. On June 23, 1942 he married Anna Beth Ferguson, born at Penolope, Texas on November 15, 1905, a daughter of Cam Hector and Marcella Marlin Ferguson. They live in Waco, Texas where he is employed by the Waco Tribune-Herald.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-4) OSERO CLINTON LUCY

EARNEST LUCY (1891-), the first child of Osero Clinton and Martha Allie Mann Lucy, was born at Piedmont, Wayne County, Mo. on August 24, 1891. He attended Moothart Business College in Farmington, Mo. On October 28, 1911 he married Gertrude Johnson, born at Redford, Mo. on November 2, 1891, a daughter of Cal and William Johnson. Two children were born of this marriage. His wife died on September 29, 1919. On July 28, 1923 he married Florence Wilson, born at Port Austin, Mich. on February 5, 1892, a daughter of George and Laura Wilson. No children were born of this marriage. He is an engineering mechanic. They are members of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Marjorie (2) Joseph Timon.

LEONARD LUCY (1894-), the second child of Osero Clinton and Martha Allie Mann Lucy, was born at Piedmont, Wayne County, Mo. on June 25, 1894. On September 5, 1923 he married Hazel Dunegan, born at Piedmont on July 26, 1902, a daughter of Flynn and Sally Dunegan. One child was born of this marriage. They live at Piedmont where he is an oil distributor. He is a Master Mason and a member of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Patricia.

LELIA LUCY (1897-), the third child of Osero Clinton and Martha Allie Mann Lucy, was born at Piedmont, Wayne County, Mo. on September 27, 1897. On April 21, 1917 she married Elmer Grey Sweazea, born at Piedmont on June 3, 1893, a son of Andrew and Myra Sweazea. One child was born of this marriage. They live at Piedmont where he is in the retail lumber business. He is a 32 degree Mason, a Shriner and a member of the Disciples of Christ (Christian) Church. Children: (1) Clinton Sweazea.

MARVIN LUCY (1900-), the fourth child of Osero Clinton and Martha Allie Mann Lucy, was born at Piedmont, Wayne County, Mo. on September 10, 1900. On June 10, 1921 he married Essie Mae Anderson, born at Potosi, Mo. on September 24, 1898, a daughter of John Paul and Lucy Belle Anderson. They were divorced. On November 15, 1928 he married Naomi Rudy Hartridge, born at Doe Run, Mo. on September 11, 1900, a daughter of Robert Elliott and Ira Jane Rudy. One daughter was born of this marriage. He adopted Robert Hartridge, a son of his second wife by her first marriage. He is in automobile sales work. He is a Mason and a Shriner and a member of the Presbyterian Church. Children: (1) Peggy.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-5) CICERO HALL LUCY

HERBERT ANGLES LUCY (1892-), the only son of Cicero Hall and Ida Elizabeth Sullivan Lucy, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. on September 26, 1892. His mother died on October 20, 1903. In 1905 his father married Addie Leeper Davis, a widow with one daughter, Mildred, and the family moved to Bismarck, St. Francois County, Mo. He attended Wayne Academy in Piedmont and Jones Business College in St. Louis, Mo. On October 3, 1911 he eloped with Cora Blanche Ramsey, born at Belgrade, Washington County, Mo. on February 11, 1893, a daughter of Otto Willis and Catherine (Katie) May Eidson Ramsey, to St. Louis, where they were married by Dr. William Williamson, pastor of the Third Baptist Church. After a honeymoon in Colorado they made their home in Bismarck. He was first a partner with his father in the mercantile business and later a salesman for

the Scudders-Gale Grocery Company of St. Louis. His territory embraced stores in nine counties and south-central Missouri. He remained with this firm which later became the General Grocer Company until his retirement in 1952. In 1926 he moved his family to St. Louis and a few years later purchased a home in Warson Woods, St. Louis County, Mo. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, a 32 degree Mason and a Shriner. One son, Gregory Ramsey, was born of this marriage.

GLADYS ALMA LUCY (1898-), the only daughter of Cicero Hall and Ida Elizabeth Sullivan Lucy, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. on February 3, 1898. She attended Moot-hart Business College at Farmington, Mo. On May 29, 1918 she married Robert Frank Johnson, born at Belgrade, Washington County, Mo. on July 18, 1897, a son of William and Lucy Thomas Johnson. Two children were born of this marriage: (1) Frances Lucy Johnson (2) Robert Frank Johnson, Jr.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-6) ELIZABETH LUCY POGUE

PEARL POGUE (1894-), the only child of Jacob Orlen and Elizabeth Lucy Pogue, was born near Ironton, Iron County, Mo. on November 26, 1894. On February 3, 1912 at Goodman, McDonald County, Mo. she married Fred Pittman, born at Springfield, Green County, Mo. on December 11, 1885, a son of John and Nancy Clow Pittman. Four children were born of this marriage. He was a railroad man and the family lived in several states including Missouri, Arkansas, Arizona and Montana. They were divorced several years ago. She lives in Kansas City, Mo. Children: (1) Virginia Pittman (2) Fred Pittman, Jr. (3) Martha Pittman (4) Kerry Clow Pittman.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-7) MUNROE LUCY

CLAUDE LUCY (-), the only child of Munroe and Alemede Clark Lucy, was born in Wayne County, Mo. He married Esther Doney.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-8) ROBERT SELKIRK LUCY

OTTO CASTRO LUCY (1902-), the first child of Robert Selkirk and Lula Belle Reeves Lucy, was born at Roff, Indian Territory, on December 14, 1902. On April 14, 1927 he married Lillie Belle Pazoureck of Yukon, Oklahoma. One son was born of this marriage. They were divorced on August 21, 1947. On January 5, 1952 he married Blanch Wilson Stanfield of Ardmore, Oklahoma. No children were born of this marriage. He attended Central State Teachers College at Edmond, Oklahoma. In 1927 he received a Bachelor of Science Degree and in 1931 a Master of Science Degree from Oklahoma State University. As an Austin Scholar at Harvard University in 1932-33 he completed his work for a Doctor's Degree. He was

Superintendent of Schools at both Tuttle and Pawnee, Oklahoma and Dean of Central College at Edmond, Oklahoma. He also served as Psychologist for the State of Oklahoma. For the past eleven years he has been a representative of Bendix-Westinghouse. He owns the Tri-Angle "L" Cattle Ranch at Springer, Okla. but makes his home in Oklahoma City, where he and his wife are active members of the W. Nichols Hills Presbyterian Church. Children: (1) Robert Frank.

ROBERT PRODO LUCY (1904-), the second child of Robert Selkirk and Lula Belle Reeves Lucy, was born in Dolberg, Indian Territory on April 8, 1904. In 1930 he received a Bachelor of Arts Degree from Central College at Edmond, Okla. After serving in the Air Corps during World War II he accepted a fine position at Tinker Field Air Base, Midwest City, Okla. He is an active member of the Disciples of Christ (Christian) Church. He never married.

OCTA GERTRUDE LUCY (1905-), the third child of Robert Selkirk and Lula Belle Reeves Lucy, was born at Velma, Indian Territory, on December 22, 1905. She received her Bachelor of Science Degree in 1930 and her Bachelor of Arts Degree in 1932 from the Oklahoma College for Women at Chickasha, Okla. She interned for her degree in Dietetics at the Presbyterian Hospital in Washington, D. C. While a supervisor of Home Economics and Home Education in Indian Service she met and married Warren G. Spaulding, who was Superintendent of the Cheyenne Indian Agency at Cheyenne, S. D. They live at Window Rock, Ariz. where her husband is Superintendent of the Navajo Indians. They have no children. She is a member of the Christian Church.

ALVIN CICERO LUCY (1906-), the fourth child of Robert Selkirk and Lula Belle Reeves Lucy, was born at Velma, Indian Territory on October 13, 1906. He attended the University of Oklahoma at Norman and Central College at Edmond, Okla. On September 29, 1933 he married Lois Louise Gillispie of Yukon, Okla. One child was born of this marriage. They live in Oklahoma City where he is the owner of the Center Appliances Stores. He is a member of the Christian Church. Children: (1) Deanna Sue.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-9) MELVIN PERCIVAL LUCY

COLONEL WILLARD LUCY (1899-1945), the first child of Melvin Percival and Ellen Stokely Lucy, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. in 1899. When he was a small boy his family moved to Santa Barbara, Calif. While in the army he met and married Blanch ———, born in England in 19—. He saw active service in both World Wars and died in Washington, D. C. in 1945. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery. Children: (1) ——— (2) Jean.

CARL LUCY (1901-), the second child of Melvin Percival and Ellen Stockely Lucy, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. in 1901. When he was a small boy his family moved west. He married first ———. He married secondly ———. His home is in Los Angeles, Calif. where he is with the Douglas Aircraft Corporation.

LT. COMMANDER PHILIP P. LUCY (1904-), the third child of Melvin Percival and Ellen Stockely Lucy, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. in 1904. When he was six years old his parents moved to Santa Barbara, Calif. He married Lois ———. At an early age he enlisted in the navy from which he recently retired with the rank of Lt. Commander. He lived at Norfolk, Va. Children: (1) ——— (2) Melvin (3) Ann (4) William (5) Cindy (6) Robert (7) James.

MARION LUCY (1903-), the fourth child of Melvin Percival and Ellen Stockely Lucy, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. in 1903. As a small boy he moved with his parents to Santa Barbara, Calif. There he married ———. No children were born of this marriage.

RUTH LUCY (1911-1945), the fifth child of Melvin Percival and Ellen Stockely Lucy, was born at Santa Barbara, Calif. in 1911. She married David Clure. They live in Riverside, Calif. where he is in the retail shoe business.

BERNICE LUCY (1917-), the sixth child of Melvin Percival and Ellen Stockely Lucy, was born at Santa Barbara, Calif. in 1917. During World War II she served in the Women's Auxiliary Corps. She married first ———. No children were born of this marriage. She married secondly ———. No children were born of this marriage.

ESTHER LUCY (1920-), the seventh child of Melvin Percival and Ellen Stockely Lucy, was born at Santa Barbara, Calif. in 1920. She married Jess Wall. Children: (1) Patricia Wall.

Lt. STANLEY LUCY (1925-), the eighth child of Melvin Percival and Ellen Stockely Lucy, was born in California in 1925. At an early age he enlisted in the Air Corps and saw action in World War II.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-10) THEODORE LUCY

CELIA LUCY (1898-), the first child of Theodore and Ada Driver Lucy, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. on October 27, 1893. On March 22, 1922 she married Charles Gibson, born at Tioga, Texas on October 11, 1896. Four children were born of this marriage. Her husband saw action in France during World War I and was wounded several times. After the war he became an electrician. They are members of the Methodist Church. Their home is in Chickasha, Okla. Children: (1) Betty Joy Gibson (2) Charlene Gibson (3) Jack Burney Gibson (4) Harold Dean Gibson.

GUSSIE AUDREY LUCY (1900-), the second child of Theo-

dore and Ada Driver Lucy, was born at Brunot, Wayne County Mo. on June 8, 1900. She married Elver W. Waller, born at Chickasha, Okla. They are members of the Baptist Church. They live in Fresno, Calif. where her husband is in the oil business. Children: (1) Kenneth Waller (2) Donald Waller.

DAVID ANTHONY LUCY (1902-), the third child of Theodore and Ada Driver Lucy, was born in Pemiscot County, Mo. on May 10, 1902. In 1926 he married Elma Radabaugh, born at McLoud, Okla. Five children were born of this marriage. They are members of the Methodist Church. He is employed in a government plant in Oklahoma City, Okla. Children: (1) Roy (2) Faye (3) Donald (4) Jack (5) Joy.

MARY ELIZABETH LUCY (1904-), the fourth child of Theodore and Ada Driver Lucy, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. on September 8, 1904. She married Clinton Corley. They live in Pensacola, Fla. Children: (1) Dorothy Lee Corley.

LONNIE LARMORE LUCY (1906-), the fifth child of Theodore and Ada Driver Lucy, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. on August 25, 1906. In December, 1925, he married Ruby Blankenship. One son was born of this marriage. On December 31, 1941 he married Felicia Margaret Howald, born in St. Louis, Mo. on October 27, 1916, a daughter of Ernest and Imo Howald. One daughter was born of this marriage. They live in Imperial, Mo. where he is an expert auto mechanic. They are members of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Leon (2) Carole Ann.

JOY LUCY (1903-), the sixth child of Theodore and Ada Driver Lucy, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. on August 24, 1903. She married Paul Harper. Her husband is an electrician. They are members of the Methodist Church. No Children were born of this marriage.

AGNES LUCY (1910-), the seventh child of Theodore and Ada Driver Lucy, was born at Brunot, Wayne County, Mo. on March 11, 1910. She married Alfred LeFoy. Five children were born of this marriage. Her husband saw active service in the air corps during World War II. He died in 1954. She is a member of the Roman Catholic Church and lives in Fresno, Calif.

MOMAN LEE LUCY (1912-), the eighth child of Theodore and Ada Driver Lucy, was born at Chickasha, Okla. on December 11, 1912. He married Maude Brown. They own a fine farm near Purden, Mo. Children: (1) Dixie Lee (2) Deanna Lee.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-1) THOMAS EDWARD LUCY

JOSEPH MARION BRITTON LUCY (1885-), the second child of Thomas Edward and Anne Scott Lucy, was born at Morris Chapel, Hardin County, Tenn. on May 20, 1885. He was three months old when his mother died. His father died when he was five years old. He was reared by James T. and

Susie Green Morehead, at Friendship and Malvern, Arkansas. At Witherspoon, Ark. on April 19, 1911 he married Della Norton, born in Dubois County, Indiana on January 20, 1888, a daughter of Maley T. and Ann Walker Norton. They live in Arkadelphia, Ark. From 1912 to 1916 he served as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Hot Spring County, Ark. From 1936 to 1940 he was Assessor of Clark County, Ark. He owned and operated an abstract plant for more than twenty years. He sold his business and retired in 1952. He is a Master Mason and a member of the Presbyterian Church. Children: (1) Joseph Orson (2) Helen (3) Anna Lita (4) Mary.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-3) MARTHA LUCY ROBERSON

JESSE M. ROBERSON (1831-1958), a son of James Latney and Martha Lucy Roberson, was born in Tennessee in 1831. As a small boy he moved with his parents to Clark County, Ark. There he married Eula Tarpley. Six children were born of this marriage. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. They owned a farm in Clark County. He died in 1958. Children: (1) Fred M. Roberson (2) Vesta Roberson (3) William Allen Roberson (4) Wayne Roberson (5) Flave Roberson (6) Paul Roberson.

MATTIE ROBERSON (1885-), a daughter of James Latney and Martha Lucy Roberson, was born in Tennessee in 1885. As a small girl she moved with her parents to Clark County, Ark. There she married John Clark. Nine children were born of this marriage. She lives in Pine Bluff, Ark where she is a member of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Florence Clark (2) Lucille Clark (3) Olen J. Clark (4) Fletcher Clark (5) Horace Clark (6) Minnie Kate Clark (7) Neil Clark (8) Martha Faye Clark (9) Virginia Lee Clark.

JOHN ROBERT ROBERSON (1887-1952), a son of James Latney and Martha Lucy Roberson, was born in Tennessee in 1887. As a small boy he moved with his parents to Clark County, Ark. There he married Edith Barnard Carroll. They were members of the Methodist Church. He died in 1952 and is buried at Hope, Ark. Children: (1) Austin Garland Roberson (2) Vera Lou Roberson.

LETHA ROBERSON (1889-1952), a daughter of James Latney and Martha Lucy Roberson, was born in Tennessee in 1889. As a small girl she moved with her parents to Clark County, Ark. There she married Frank Bynum. Two children were born of this marriage. She married secondly, Edward May. Two children were born of this marriage. She died in 1952 and is buried at Arlington, Texas. Children: (1) Robert Van Bynum (2) Jesse Frank Bynum (3) Sybil May (4) L. B. May.

BESSIE ROBERSON (1892-), a daughter of James Latney and Martha Lucy Roberson, was born in Clark County, Ark. in 1892. She married Gilbert McCauley. He owned a farm in

Clark County. He died in 1943. She lives at Gurdon, Ark. Children (1) Zela McCauley.

STELLA ROBERSON (1894-), a twin to Della, who died young. A daughter of James Latney and Martha Lucy Roberson, was born in Clark County, Ark. in 1894. There she married Ivan Jones. He died on May 11, 1957. She manages their farm near Cooter, Mo. and is a member of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Arnold Jones (2) Frances Jones (3) Virgil Jones (4) Ralph Jones (5) Lilla Lee Jones.

RUTH ROBERSON (1896-), a daughter of James Latney and Martha Lucy Roberson, was born in Clark County, Ark. in 1896. She married Claude Howard, a farmer. Two children were born of this marriage. She lives in Okolona, Ark. where she is a member of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Doris Howard (2) Merle Howard.

JAMES L. ROBERSON (1900-), a son of James Latney and Martha Lucy Roberson, was born in Clark County, Ark. in 1900. He married Ara Hughes. Two children were born of this marriage. He and his wife live in El Centro, Calif. Children: (1) Thomas Calvin Roberson (2) Vera Frances Roberson.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-5) ELLEN MARIAN LUCY MEEK

LILLIE GENEVA MEEK (1887-), the first child of Robert F. and Ellen Marian Lucy Meek, was born in Hardin County, Tenn. on July 23, 1887. On January 21, 1904 she married Robert Henry Conaway. One daughter was born of this marriage. Her husband died on December 22, 1905. On July 23, 1926 she married Jesse Oscar Baker. One son was born of this marriage. She and her husband live in Marietta, Okla. He is a retired farmer. Children: (1) Rosa Lee Conaway (2) Jesse Oscar Baker, Jr.

ISAAC MARION MEEK (1889-1942), the second child of Robert F. and Ellen Marian Lucy Meek, was born in Hardin County, Tenn. on June 18, 1889. In 1913 she married Vinnie Johnson. A prosperous merchant, he died in 1942. His wife died in 1958. They lived at Burneyville, Okla. Children: (1) Wilson Marion Meek (2) James David Meek (3) Jacqueline Jean Meek.

LIDDIE ELIZABETH MEEK (1893-), the third child of Robert F. and Ellen Marian Lucy Meek, was born in Hardin County, Tenn. on January 13, 1893. On June 9, 1924 she married Tom B. Baker. They live at Marietta, Okla. He is a retired farmer. Children: (1) Thomas B. Baker Jr., who died young. (2) Billie Jo Baker (3) James Donald Baker (4) Robert Lee Baker.

JAMES HENRY MEEK (1897-), the fifth child of Robert F. and Ellen Marian Lucy Meek, was born in Hardin County, Tenn. on January 27, 1897. He married Clyde Brooks. He is a psychiatric technician. Children: (1) James Rex Meek.

LEE THOMAS MEEK (1900-), the sixth child of Robert F. and Ellen Marian Lucy Meek, was born in Hardin County,

Tenn. on March 11, 1900. In 1930 he married Ruth Banks. They have a farm near Tipton, Okla. Children: (1) Sally Ann Meek (2) Bobby Frank Meek.

WILLIAM JOSEPH MEEK (1902-), the seventh child of Robert F. and Ellen Marian Lucy Meek, was born in Hardin County, Tenn. on December 5, 1902. On May 27, 1945 he married Vera May Hanson Jones, a widow. No children were born of this marriage. They live in Pomona, Calif. where for eighteen years he has been an outstanding X-Ray technician at the Pacific State Hospital.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) JOHN IRA LUCY

HERBERT IRA LUCY (1898-), the first child of John Ira and Maggie Barber Lucy, was born at Saltello, Tenn. on December 12, 1898. On January 3, 1920 he married Jennie Mae Chandler, daughter of Shade and Birdie Chandler. Children: (1) Willie May.

ELMER JACKSON LUCY (1903-1944), the second child of John Ira and Maggie Barber Lucy, was born at Saltello, Tenn. on July 9, 1903. On May 22, 1926 he married Beulah Christine Goad, born in Maury County, Tenn. on October 29, 1905, a daughter of Alexander Evans and Lena Mae White Goad. Six children were born of this marriage. He was in the retail grocery business and a member of the Baptist Church. He died at Nashville, Tenn. on March 4, 1944 and is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery at Nashville. Children: (1) Dorothy Marie (2) Arvis Elmer (3) Harvey Orville (4) Betty Jean (5) Wilma Maureen (6) Fay Loretta.

EFFIE MARY LUCY (1905-), the third child of John Ira and Maggie Barber Lucy, was born at Saltello, Tenn. on July 1, 1905. On April 24, 1925 she married Carl P. Misskelley, born in 1895, a son of Sidney Stephens and Essie De'ia Fannings Misskelley. He is a veteran of World War I. They live in Madison, Tenn. where he is with the Arco Manufacturing Company. Children: (1) Herbert Carl Misskelley (2) Margaret Louise Misskelley (3) Lois Luc'le Misskelley, who died young. (4) Billie Jean Misskelley.

MABLE LUCY (1908-), the fourth child of John Ira and Maggie Barber Lucy, was born at Tyband, N. M. on December 30, 1908. On February 27, 1927 she married Ernest Bluford Putt, born in Mississippi on November 11, 1906, a son of Andrew Bluford and Minnie Jones Putt. They live at Nashville, Tenn. where he is with the Temco Manufacturing Company. Children: (1) Fridea Mae Putt (2) Herbert James Putt (3) Ernest Edward Putt (4) Royce Stanley Putt (5) Ira Christine Putt (6) Fred Wayne Putt.

STEPHEN JACKSON LUCY (1912-), the fifth child of John Ira and Maggie Barber Lucy, was born at Comanche, Okla. on April 15, 1912. On July 2, 1931 he married Mary Edna Jones, was born on December 20, 1914, a daughter of J. F. and

Viola Jones. Two children were born of this marriage. He and his wife were divorced. He married secondly, Olean Ellis. One son was born of this marriage. He and his second wife were divorced. Following World War II he married Lora Terry of Joplin, Mo. They were divorced in 1951. No children were born of this marriage. His fourth marriage was to Tennie Oleane Hunter Belbrey, widow of William Belbrey. She had two daughters by her previous marriage, Linda Lou Belbrey and Elizabeth Jeanette Belbrey. Stephen and his fourth wife live in Nashville, Tenn. where he is in the retail fruit and vegetable business. He saw active service in the army during World War II. Children: (1) Syble Juanita (2) Jimmy LeRoy (3) Jerry Wayne.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-D-1) HARVEY OSTEN LUCY

KATHLEEN LUCY (1895-), the first child of Harvey Osten and Betty Evans Lucy, was born at Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. on July 16, 1895. On July 3, 1915 she married Orland Harris. One son was born of this marriage. On December 27, 1921 she married Dr. Marion Luther Lumpkins. Two children were born of this marriage. She and her husband live at Lawrenceburg, Tenn. where he has a fine dental practice. owns a modern motel and is serving his third term as mayor of that city. Children: (1) Robert Harris (2) Kathleen Lucy Lumpkins (3) Mary Ann Lumpkins, who died young.

JESSE WILLIAM LUCY (1900-), the second child of Harvey Osten and Betty Evans Lucy, was born at Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. on June 13, 1900. At Santa Clara, Calif. on December 31, 1925 he married Marie Lillian Picker. Two children were born of this marriage. In 1929, after ten years of active service in the navy, he accepted an appointment at the Mare Island Naval Shipyard. In 1943 he transferred to the San Francisco Naval Shipyard. He retired in 1957 after 36 years of navy service. He lives in San Francisco, Calif. Children: (1) Diane Marilyn (2) William Osten.

MALCOLM HARVEY LUCY (1903-), the third child of Harvey Osten and Betty Evans Lucy, was born at Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. on May 1, 1903. He attended Bowling Green Business College at Bowling Green, Ky. At Pulaski, Tenn. on May 1, 1923, he married Edith Helen Shuler, born in Giles County, Tenn. on February 10, 1907, a daughter of Clyde and Cleve Shuler. He joined the National Life and Accident Insurance Company in 1927 and served as cashier and superintendent for company offices in Youngstown and Cleveland, Ohio, Memphis, Tenn., Detroit, Mich., and Atlanta, Ga. He has been with the company's home office in Nashville since 1939, most recently as assistant secretary in the Field Management Department. He owns a home in Nashville. They are members of the Church of Christ. Children: (1) Edith Anne.

CHAPTER SIXTEEN
TWELFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of
(XI) ROBERT D. LUCY
(1808-Va. 1890-Tenn.)

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-1) ALVA EDGAR RUSSELL

LA FERGNE PAULINE RUSSELL (1916-), the only child of Alva Edgar and Lottie Marie Hunter Russell, was born at Mountain Grove, Mo. on February 10, 1916. On June 25, 1938 at Kansas City, Mo. she married Evan Keith Richards, born in Russell, Kans. on April 25, 1917. Two children were born of this marriage. They live at Waldo, Mo. where he is the manager of the Singer Sewing Machine Store. Children: (1) Rhonda Kay Richards (2) Nodie Lee Richards.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-1) ETHELEEN RUSSELL WATSON

HELEN WATSON (1902-), the first child of David M. and Etheleen Russell Watson, was born at Center, Oklahoma on November 23, 1902. In 1919 she married Fred Bean who died about 1950. She is employed at the bank in Maud, Okla.

MAURIETTE WATSON (1905-), the second child of David M. and Etheleen Russell Watson, was born on December 10, 1905 at Francis, Okla. She married Dewey Sampson in 1941.

HASKELL WATSON (1907-), the third child of David M. and Etheleen Russell Watson was born at Francis, Okla. on January 10, 1907. He married Eunice Snyder.

CLEVE WATSON (1909-), the fourth child of David M. and Etheleen Russell Watson, was born at Francis, Okla. on January 10, 1909. He never married.

GAIL WATSON (1911-), the fifth child of David M. and Etheleen Russell Watson, was born at Francis, Okla. on August 5, 1911. In 1928 she married Lee Reasoner.

WOODROW WATSON (1913-), the sixth child of David M. and Etheleen Russell Watson, was born at Francis, Okla. on February 23, 1913. He married in New York in 1940.

VIRGINIA WATSON (1916-), the seventh child of David M. and Etheleen Russell Watson, was born at Francis, Okla. on March 2, 1916. In 1931 she married Gene Crews.

DAISY WATSON (1919-), the eighth child of David M. and Etheleen Russell Watson, was born at Francis, Okla. on August 26, 1919. In 1941 she married Haskell Nance.

PHYLLIS WATSON (1922-), the ninth child of David M. and Etheleen Russell Watson, was born at Francis, Okla. on November 18, 1922. In 1940 she married Ray Whittington.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-1) HETTIE RUSSELL COPELAND

LA FERNE WYENNE COPELAND (1912-), the first child of R. B. and Hettie Russell Copeland, was born at Fairland, Okla. on January 19, 1912. At Wagoner, Okla. on July 25, 1928

she married Walter Hale Stubbs, born at Muskogee, Okla. on January 11, 1911. Two children were born of this marriage. He is the owner and operator of the Lakeview Nursery and Vegetable Farm at Fort Gibson, Okla. Children: (1) Janice Lee Stubbs (2) Walter Hale Stubbs, Jr.

JACQUELINE JANELLE COPELAND (1919-), the second child of R. B. and Hettie Russell Copeland, was born at Miami, Okla. on December 1, 1919. At Fayetteville, Ark. on October 8, 1936, she married H. D. Renfrow, Jr., born at Kiowa, Okla. on March 17, 1916. Three children were born of this marriage. Her husband is a salesman for the Seabrook Wallpaper Company of Memphis, Tenn. They live in Houston, Texas. Children (1) Janelle J. Renfrow (2) Nancy Sue Renfrow (3) David Merrill Renfrow.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-1) VELMA GRACE RUSSELL PAGE
ATHALIE ELIZABETH PAGE (1916-), the first child of John G. and Velma Grace Russell Page, was born at Fairland, Okla. on January 9, 1916. In 1933 she married James Franklin. They live in Paducah, Ky.

GWENDOLYN ALLEEN PAGE (1917-), the second child of John G. and Velma Grace Russell Page, was born at Afton, Okla. on July 9, 1917. In 1936 she married James Hoff. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MELBAGENE OPAL PAGE (1921-), the third child of John G. and Velma Grace Russell, Page, was born at Paducah, Ky. on June 2, 1921. In 1939 she married Harry Ware.

CORINNA JOSEPHINE PAGE (1932-), the fourth child of John G. and Velma Grace Russell Page, was born at Paducah, Ky. on August 21, 1932. In 1951 she married William Isermann. They live in Dayton, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-1) VIRGINIA ANN RUSSELL MOORE
WILLIAM QUENTIN MOORE (1918-), the first child of W. C. and Virginia Ann Russell Moore, was born at Afton, Okla. on August 23, 1918. At Fairland, Okla. on January 6, 1940, he married Mary Louise Hall, born in Fairland on October 4, 1923. They live in Miami, Okla. where he is employed by the First National Bank. Children: (1) Carol Ann Moore (2) William Quentin Moore, Jr. (3) Debbie Lou Moore.

KENNETH HUGH MOORE (1921-), the second child of W. C. and Virginia Ann Russell Moore, was born at Fairland, Okla. on April 23, 1921. On December 10, 1942, at Fairland, he married Betty Jo Horton, born in Tulsa, Okla. on July 18, 1924. They live in Tulsa where he is a car service supervisor for the San Francisco Railway Company. Children: (1) Janice Ann Moore (2) Linda Joyce Moore (3) Kenneth Joseph Moore.
W. C. MOORE, JR. (1924-), the third child of W. C. and Virginia Ann Russell Moore, was born at Fairland, Okla. on June 12, 1924. He is a supervisor of food checkers and cashiers at the Shamrock Hilton Hotel in Houston, Texas.

JACQUETINE MOORE (1928-), the fourth child of W. C. and Virginia Ann Russell Moore, was born at Ritchey, Mo. on August 8, 1928. On August 14, 1946 at Columbia, Kansas, she married John H. Whiphey. They live in Joplin, Mo. where he is a refrigeration engineer.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-2) FRANK LUCY

INEZ LUCY (19—), the only daughter of Frank and Elizabeth Porter Lucy, was born on ——— 19 —.

PORTER LUCY (19—), the only son of Frank and Elizabeth Porter Lucy, was born on ——— 19 —.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-2) MARY LUCY MAXWELL

JAMES MAXWELL, JR. (1917-), the only child of James and Mary Lucy Maxwell, was born at St. Louis, Mo. on November 27, 1917. On June 14, 1946 he married Mary Elizabeth May, born at Curryville, Mo. on December 21, 1921, a daughter of Redmond and Mary Sisson May. No children were born of this marriage. They live in St. Louis, Mo. where he is employed by the Missouri Pacific Railroad.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-3) CLARENCE LUCY

CHARITY LUCY (19—), the first child of Clarence and Mary Page Lucy, was born on ——— 19—. She married E. M. Croft. One daughter was born of this marriage.

CHARLES C. LUCY (19—), the second child of Clarence and Mary Page Lucy, was born on ——— 19—. He married ———. They live in Wichita, Kans.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-3) HENRY ARTHUR LUCY

JAMES HAYDEN LUCY (1913-), the second child of Henry Arthur and Jessie Ellis Lucy, was born on August 23, 1913. He never married. He lives with his parents at Leeper, Wayne County, Mo.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-3) IVORY O. LUCY

GORDON LUCY (19—), a son of Ivory O. and Holly Ivy Lucy, was born on ———.

SHERMAN LUCY (19—), a son of Ivory O. and Holly Ivy Lucy, was born on ———.

NOVA LUCY (19—), a daughter of Ivory O. and Holly Ivy Lucy was born on ———.

GLENDA LUCY (19—), a daughter of Ivory O. and Holly Ivy Lucy, was born on ———.

ARNOLD LUCY (19—), a son of Ivory O. and Holly Ivy Lucy, was born on ———.

I. O. LUCY (19—), a son of Ivory O. and Holly Ivy Lucy, was born on ———.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-3) GEORGE BARTLETT LUCY

PATRICIA RUTH LUCY (1927-), the first daughter of George Bartlett and Alta Crites Lucy, was born at Cape Girardeau.

Mo. on September 8, 1927. She attended the Parma, Mo. schools, Stephens College in Columbia, Mo. and Washington University of St. Louis, Mo. where she received a M. A. Degree. On June 14, 1948 she married James E. Youngdahl, born on November 17, 1926 in Minnesota, a son of Dean Benjamin and Livia Youngdahl. Children: (1) Jay Thomas Youngdahl (2) Jan Kristi Youngdahl (3) Lincoln Anders Youngdahl.

MARY CAROLYN LUCY (1934-), the second daughter of George Bartlett and Alta Crites Lucy, was born at Cape Girardeau, Mo. on December 21, 1934. She attended the Parma, Mo. schools and Washington University in St. Louis, Mo. where she received an A. B. Degree. On May 30, 1956 she married Donald A. Tyree, born on November 19, 1930 at St. Louis, Mo., a son of Wesley and ——— Tyree. Children: (1) Wesley George Tyree, born 1957.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-3) JAMES RAYMOND LUCY

MAJOR ROBERT MEREDITH LUCY (1926-), the only child of James Raymond and Lucille Meredith Lucy, was born at Parma, New Madrid County, Mo. on April 16, 1926. He attended the Parma schools, Columbia Military Academy in Columbia, Tenn. and graduated with honors from the United States Military Academy at Annapolis, Md. On June 10, 1947 he married Mary White George, born on March 11, 1927 at Pulaski, Giles County, Tenn., a daughter of Aubrey and Edith Rackley George. He saw active duty with the Marines during the Korea War. After that war he received a juris doctors degree from George Washington University in Washington, D. C. He was admitted to the Missouri Bar but instead of entering the practice of law he decided to remain with the Marines where he was elevated to the rank of Major. Children: (1) Mary Meredith (2) Celia Dickson.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-3) GORDON M. LUCY

DONALD GORDON LUCY (1926-), the only child of Gordon M. and Beulah Deck Lucy, was born at Poplar Bluff, Mo. on June 14, 1926. On August 27, 1948 he married Pearl Campbell, born at Coulterville, Ill. on November 11, 1928, a daughter of LaVern and Blanche Hamphill Campbell. He graduated from Columbia Military Academy in Columbia, Tenn. and received a degree in education from Southern Illinois University at Carbondale. He served in the navy during World War II. They live at Steelville, Ill. where he is in the insurance business. They are members of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Rebecca Jean (2) Keith Marion.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-3) SARAH AUDREY LUCY MASKE

LUCY ANN MASKE (1944-), the only child of Irvin and Sarah Audrey Lucy Maske, was born at Poplar Bluff, Mo. on October 19, 1944.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-3) EUNICE MARGUERITE
LUCY WINTON

SUSAN GAIL WINTON (1945-), the only child of Ira and Eunice Marguerite Lucy Winton, was born at Poplar Bluff, Mo. on August 25, 1945.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-4) EARNEST LUCY

MARJORIE LUCY (1912-), the only daughter of Earnest and Gertrude Johnson Lucy, was born at Piedmont, Mo. on May 18, 1912. In 1937 she married Elton Mehlhose, born in Wyandotte, Mich. on February 25, 1906, a son of Gustare and Sophia Mehlhose. Three children were born of this marriage. (1) James Mehlhose (2) Robert Mehlhose (3) Susan Mehlhose.

JOSEPH TIMON LUCY (1914-), the only son of Earnest and Gertrude Johnson Lucy, was born at Piedmont, Mo. on May 16, 1914. In 1936 he married Maisie Stratton, born at Detroit, Mich. on May 17, 1915. Two children were born of this marriage. (1) Mary Alice (2) Leonard Earnest.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-4) LEONARD LUCY

PATRICIA LUCY (1931-), the only child of Leonard and Hazel Dunegan Lucy, was born at Piedmont, Mo. on December 24, 1931. She married Lee Feller, born at El Dorado, Kansas on January 16, 1931, a son of Maurice and Leta Mae Feller. Children: (1) Rick Leonard Feller.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-4) LELIA LUCY SWEAZEA

CLINTON SWEAZEA (1918-), the only child of Elmer Grey and Lelia Lucy Sweazea, was born at Piedmont, Mo. on February 8, 1918. He attended the University of Missouri at Columbia. On April 11, 1953 he married Sarah Ann Frith, born at Bogalusa, La. on April 8, 1924, a daughter of Edwin and Elizabeth Frith. Children: (1) Juliana Sweazea (2) Alan Hunter Sweazea, an adopted son.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-4) MARVIN LUCY

PEGGY LUCY (1923-), the only child of Marvin and Essie Mae Anderson Lucy, was born at Piedmont, Mo. on December 15, 1923. On August 24, 1946 she married George W. Palmer, born at Newark, N. J. on July 28, 1917, a son of L_____ and Catherine Palmer. Children: (1) Lisa Beth Palmer.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-5) HERBERT ANGLES LUCY

GREGORY RAMSEY LUCY (1912-), the only child of Herbert Angles and Cora Blanche Ramsey Lucy, was born at Bismark, Mo. on September 25, 1912. He attended Cornell University in Ithaca, N. Y. On November 19, 1934, after a week's courtship, he eloped with Catherine Mary Cartier, born in St. Louis, Mo. on December 4, 1918, a daughter of Victor Emil and Elizabeth Nelle Flanagan Cartier, to Waterloo, Ill. where they were married by a Justice of the Peace.

Four sons were born of this marriage. In 1936 he entered the hotel business as assistant sales manager of the Jefferson Hotel in St. Louis. He has been Director of Sales of that hotel, now the Sheraton-Jefferson, since 1951. He is a public speaker and has addressed groups in many states. He is a past international president of Hotel Sales Management Association, a member of the Congregational (United Church of Christ), a 32 degree Mason and a Shriner. They own their home in Webster Groves, Mo. Children: (1) Laurence James (2) David Cartier (3) Robert Marion (4) Philip Duane.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-5) GLADYS ALMA LUCY JOHNSON
FRANCES LUCY JOHNSON (1919-), the only daughter of Robert Frank and Gladys Alma Lucy Johnson, was born at Ironton, Mo. on October 24, 1919. On March 25, 1939 she married Omer Francis, born at Black, Reynolds County, Mo. on March 5, 1917, a son of Alfred Charles and Lucy Harriet Volmer Francis. They live at Bismark, Mo. He is with the Missouri Pacific Railroad. They are members of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Donna Kaye Francis.

ROBERT FRANK JOHNSON, JR. (1923-), the only son of Robert Frank and Gladys Alma Lucy Johnson, was born at Bismark, Mo. on August 1, 1923. He received a degree in business administration from the University of Missouri at Columbia. On July 25, 1946 he married Betty Pilliard, born in St. Francois County, Mo. on May 3, 1926, a daughter of Allen Lynn and Ollie Alline Rosentengle Pilliard. She attended Flat River, Mo. Junior College and finished at the University of Missouri. He owns a modern hardware store in Bismark, Mo., is a member of the Methodist Church and a 32 degree Mason. Children: (1) Robert Colin Johnson (2) Jo Ann Johnson.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-6) PEARL POGUE PITTMAN

VIRGINIA PITTMAN (1913-), the first child of Fred and Pearl Pogue Pittman, was born at Siloam Springs, Ark. on October 12, 1913. On September 1, 1934, at Kansas City, Mo., she married Merle Warmington, born at Kansas City on July 14, 1912, a son of Charles and Violet Warmington. Five children were born of this marriage. Her husband died on November 17, 1955. Children: (1) Robert Merle Warmington (2) Carl Edward Warmington (3) Delores Ann Warmington (4) Dennis Lee Warmington (5) Larry Dean Warmington.

FRED PITTMAN (1921-), the second child of Fred and Pearl Pogue Pittman, was born at Goodman, McDonald County, Mo. on June 26, 1915. On December 23, 1935 he married June Busher, born in Kansas City, Kansas on January 22, 1917, a daughter of George and Helen Busher. They live in Ruskin Heights, Mo. where he is in business for himself. Children: (1) Ned Thomas Pittman (2) Freddie Gayle Pittman (3) Jill Pittman.

MARTHA PITTMAN (1921-), the third child of Fred and Pearl Pogue Pittman, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on August 16, 1921. On June 23, 1941 she married George Mance, Jr. born on November 15, 1920 at Sugar Creek, Mo., a son of George and Susan Mance. He is a captain in the air force and engaged in selling precoat road materials. They are members of the Roman Catholic Church. Children: (1) George Frederick Mance (2) Michael Douglas Mance (3) Thomas Edward Mance (4) Gary Eugene Mance (5) James Richard Mance.

KERRY CLOW PITTMAN (1940-), the fourth child of Fred and Pearl Pogue Pittman, was born in Kansas City, Mo. on June 15, 1940.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-8) OTTO CASTRO LUCY

ROBERT FRANK LUCY (1930-), the only child of Otto Castro and Lillie Belle Pazoureck Lucy, was born at Pawnee, Okla. on September 30, 1930. He received a bachelor of science degree from the University of Oklahoma at Norman. In 1953 and 1954 he received the Oklahoma Gas and Electric Scholarship and Fellowship, and in 1954 a master of science degree from the university. On September 7, 1952 he married Patricia Sue Alden, born at Bartlesville, Okla. on April 19, 1932, a daughter of Richard and ——— Alden. He is a member of Alpha Sigma Phi fraternity. His wife received a bachelor of science degree from the University of Oklahoma in 1953. She is a member of Delta Gamma sorority. He is with the Cities Service Oil Company in Bartlesville, Okla. Children: (1) Robert Alden (2) Richard Frank.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-8) ALVIN CICERO LUCY

DEANNA SUE LUCY (1937-), the only child of Alvin Cicero and Lois Louise Gillispie Lucy, was born at Oklahoma City, Okla. on June 20, 1937. She attended Oklahoma State University and worked in the laboratory at St. Anthony's hospital. On June 17, 1956 she married Albert Ellsworth Maehr. They live in Oklahoma City. Children: (1) Steven Ellsworth Maehr.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-10) CELIA LUCY GIBSON

BETTY JOY GIBSON (1926-), a daughter of Charles and Celia Lucy Gibson, was born at Chickasha, Okla. on August 15, 1926. She married Randal Compton. They own two fine drug stores in Lawton, Okla. Children: Two girls and three boys.

CHARLENE GIBSON (1923-), a daughter of Charles and Celia Lucy Gibson, was born at Chickasha, Okla. on June 7, 1928. She married William Peace, born at Corbin, Ky. He is an engineer for the L & N Railroad. They live at Latonia, Ky. They have three children.

JACK BURNEY GIBSON (1930-), a son of Charles and Celia

Lucy Gibson, was born at Chickasha, Okla. on June 19, 1930. He married first, Reba Johnson. Two children were born of this marriage. He and his first wife were divorced. He married secondly, Katherine Deutcher. Late in 1957 she and his five year old son, David Dee, were killed in an automobile accident.

HAROLD DEAN GIBSON (1934-), a son of Charles and Celia Lucy Gibson, was born at Chickasha, Okla. on June 10, 1934. He is a student in the medical school at the University of Oklahoma.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-10) GUSSIE AUDREY LUCY WALLER
KENNETH WALLER (1919-), a son of Elver and Gussie Audrey Lucy Waller, was born at Chickasha, Okla. on March 11, 1919. After graduating from high school he enlisted in the army. In the early days of World War II he was captured by the Japanese and imprisoned for the duration of the war. At the time of his capture he weighed 184 lbs. When he was released, four years later, he weighed 72 lbs. He married Alice Smith. They live in Coalinga, Calif. He is with the Standard Oil Company. They have three children—two girls and a boy.

DONALD WALLER (19—), a son of Elver and Gussie Audrey Lucy Waller, was born at Chickasha, Okla. on ———— 19—. He is in the U. S. Army.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-10) DAVID (BUCK) LUCY
ROY LUCY (1928-), the first child of David and Elma Radabaugh Lucy, was born at McLoud, Okla. on August 4, 1928. He married Alva Nell Chapman. They live in Oklahoma where he is an aircraft worker. Children: (1) Lela Mae (2) John David.
FAYE LUCY (1930-), the second child of David and Elma Radabaugh Lucy, was born at McLoud, Okla. on August 31, 1930. She is a book keeper at the Mid America Bank in Oklahoma City, Okla.

DONALD LUCY (1934-), the third child of David and Elma Radabaugh Lucy, was born at McLoud, Okla. on March 24, 1934. He is a seismograph operator.

JACK LUCY (1943-), the fourth child of David and Elma Radabaugh Lucy, was born at McLoud, Okla. on May 1, 1943.

JOE LUCY (1945-), the fifth child of David and Elma Radabaugh Lucy, was born at Harrah, Okla. on March 21, 1945.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-10) MARY ELIZABETH LUCY CORLEY
DOROTHY LEE CORLEY (19—), the only child of Clinton and Mary Elizabeth Lucy Corley, was born in Pensacola, Fla. on ———— 19—.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-10) LONNIE LARMORE LUCY
LEON LUCY (1931-), the only child of Lonnie Larmore and Ruby Blankenship Lucy, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on No-

vember 12, 1931. He married and lives in Kansas City, Mo.

CAROLE ANN LUCY (1944-), the only child of Lonnie Larmore and Felicia Margaret Howald Lucy, was born at San Francisco, Calif. on November 6, 1944.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-10) MOMAN LUCY

DIXIE LEE LUCY (1940-), the first child of Moman and Maude Brown Lucy, was born on _____ 1940.

DEANNA LEE LUCY (1945-), the second child of Moman and Maude Brown Lucy, was born on _____ 1945.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-1) JOSEPH MARION BRITTON LUCY

JOSEPH ORSON LUCY (1912-), the first child of Joseph Marion Britton and Della Norton Lucy, was born at Friendship, Ark. on January 30, 1912. At Arkadelphia, Ark. on June 2, 1940, he married Jessie Barentine, born at Kirby, Ark. on May 10, 1913, a daughter of John Alexander and Etta Womack Barentine. They live at Hot Springs National Park, Ark. where he is District Office Supervisor for a utility corporation. Children: (1) Joseph Orson, Jr. (2) Frank Norton.

HELEN LUCY (1914-), the second child of Joseph Marion Britton and Della Norton Lucy, was born at Malvern, Ark. on March 9, 1914. At Tucson, Ariz. on July 26, 1941 she married Carmon B. Rucker, born January 17, 1918 at Grand Saline, Texas, a son of Grover E. and Alice Sharp Rucker. 1st Lt. Carmon R. Rucker was a B-29 pilot in World War II. While on a bombing mission from Saipan to Toyko on January 9, 1945, he radioed that they were 'ditching' at sea 100 miles southeast of Iwo Jima. After being listed as 'missing in action' for one year he was declared dead by the war department. No children were born of this marriage. At Richmond, Calif. on August 8, 1947 she married secondly, George A. Cameron, a son of Jesse Charles and Evelyn Shaw Cameron. They live at Richmond, Calif. where he is an electrical engineer. No children were born of this marriage. He served in the navy during World War II, and is a 1st Lt. of the Civil Air Patrol, Richmond, Calif.

ANNA LITA LUCY (1917-), the third child of Joseph Marion Britton and Della Norton Lucy, was born at Witherspoon, Ark. on April 30, 1917. She served in the Coast Guard during World War II. At Arkadelphia, Ark. on March 17, 1946, she married Carleton B. Wright, a son of Claud B. and Johnnie Trout Wright. He served in the navy during World War II. They live in Little Rock, Ark. where he is engaged in the retail drug business. Children: (1) Charls Brian Wright (2) Caria Ann Wright.

MARY LUCY (1920-), the fourth child of Joseph Marion Britton and Della Norton Lucy, was born at Witherspoon, Ark. on November 3, 1920. At Ennis, Texas on June 14, 1943 she

married Thomas N. Scallorn, born at Ennis, Texas on May 28, 1915, a son of Thomas Neill and Mary Lou Scallorn. They live at Dallas, Texas where he is an accountant for that city. He is a veteran of World War II. No children have been born of this marriage.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-3) JESSE M. ROBERSON

FRED M. ROBERSON (1910-), a son of Jesse M. and Eula Tarpley Roberson, was born in Clark County, Ark. in 1910. He married Jane ————. He is a designer for a paper company at Bastrop, La. where he plays a leading role in civic organizations and Baptist Church activities. Children: (1) Freddy Roberson (2) John Roberson.

VESTA ROBERSON (1912-), a daughter of Jesse M. and Eula Tarpley Roberson, was born in Clark County, Ark. in 1912. She married Van Malcolm, a farmer. Children: (1) Jerry Malcolm (2) Judy Malcolm (3) Joseph Malcolm.

WILLIAM ALLEN ROBERSON (1914-), a son of Jesse M. and Eula Tarpley Roberson, was born in Clark County, Ark. in 1914. He married Glendine Wingfield. Children: (1) Don Roberson (2) Sue Roberson (3) Stanley Roberson (4) Dink Roberson.

WAYNE ROBERSON (1916-), a son of Jesse M. and Eula Tarpley Roberson, was born in Clark County, Ark. in 1916. A veteran of World War II, he married Mildred Clark. They live at Gum Springs, Ark. where he works for an aluminum plant. Children: (1) Ronnie Roberson (2) Larry Roberson (3) Brenda Roberson.

FLAVE ROBERSON (1918-), a son of Jesse M. and Eula Tarpley Roberson, was born in Clark County, Ark. in 1918. He married Glenina Wingfield. Children: (1) Eula Faye Roberson (2) Mack Roberson.

PAUL ROBERSON (1920-), a son of Jesse M. and Eula Tarpley Roberson, was born in Clark County, Ark. in 1920. He is a veteran of World War II. He married Peggy Sauntlers. They have one child.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-3) MATTIE ROBERSON CLARK

FLORENCE CLARK (1905-), the first child of John and Mattie Roberson Clark, was born in 1905. She married James Griffin. They live at El Dorado, Ark. where he is in the insurance business.

LUCILLE CLARK (1907-1928), the second child of John and Mattie Roberson Clark, was born in 1907. She married Ray Kitchens. She died in 1928 and is buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Clark County, Ark. Children: (1) Linda Ruth Kitchens (2) Lois Lucille Kitchens.

OLIN J. CLARK (1909-1927), the third child of John and Mattie Roberson Clark, was born in 1909. He died in 1927 and is buried in Center Grove Cemetery, Clark County, Ark.

FLETCHER CLARK (1911-), the fourth child of John and Mattie Roberson Clark, was born in 1911. He married Olene Clark.

HORACE CLARK (1913-), the fifth child of John and Mattie Roberson Clark, was born in 1913. He served with the armed forces during World War II, was captured by the enemy and imprisoned in Germany. He married Annie ————. Children: (1) Barbara Sue Clark (2) Brenda Gail Clark.

MINNIE KATE CLARK (1915-), the sixth child of John and Mattie Roberson Clark, was born in 1915. She married Durrett Braswell. They live in DeWitt, Ark. where he is a newspaper editor and publisher. Children: (1) James Braswell (2) Morgan Braswell (3) Billy Braswell (4) Patricia Braswell (5) Joan Braswell (6) Beth Braswell (7) John Braswell.

NEIL CLARK (1917-), the seventh child of John and Mattie Roberson Clark, was born in 1917. He married June ————. They live in Pine Bluff, Ark. where he is a printer and edits a fine newspaper. Children: (1) Mike Clark (2) Generra Clark (3) Kathy Clark.

MARTHA FAYE CLARK (1920-), the eighth child of John and Mattie Roberson Clark, was born in 1920. She married Rev. Carl Pine. He is a minister of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. They have three children.

VIRGINIA LEE CLARK (1923-), the ninth child of John and Mattie Roberson Clark, was born in 1923. She married ————. Children: (1) David ———— (2) Lucy ————

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-3) JOHN ROBERT ROBERSON

AUSTIN GARLAND ROBERSON (1918-), a son of John Robert and Edith Barnard Carroll Roberson, was born in 1918. He is a veteran of World War II and is still in army service.

VERA LOU ROBERSON (1921-), a daughter of John Robert and Edith Barnard Carroll Roberson, was born in 1921. She married Vick Alexander, a veteran of World War II. Two children were born of this marriage. She married secondly, Fred Moran. He is in the air force. Two children were born of this marriage. Children: (1) James Alexander (2) Jerry Alexander (3) Charles Robert Moran (4) ———— Moran.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-3) LETHA ROBERSON BYNUM MAY

ROBERT VAN BYNUM (1913-), a son of Frank and Letha Roberson Bynum, was born in 1913. He married Mary ————. A veteran of World War II, he remained in the air force and is stationed at Blytheville, Ark. No children have been born of this marriage.

JESSE FRANK BYNUM (1915-), a son of Frank and Letha Roberson Bynum, was born in 1915. He is a World War II veteran. He married Lou ————. He is with an aircraft factory at Fort Worth, Texas. Children: (1) James Bynum.

SYBIL MAY (1921-), a daughter of Edward and Letha Rob-

erson Bynum May, was born in 1921. She married Clinton Prator. Children: (1) Polly Prator (2) Thomas Edward Prator. L. B. MAY (1923-), a son of Edward and Letha Roberson Bynum May, was born in 1923. A veteran of World War II, he married ———. They have three children.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-3) BESSIE ROBERSON MCCAULEY
ZELA MCCAULEY (1912-), a daughter of Gilbert and Bessie Roberson McCauley, was born in Clark County, Ark. in 1912. She married Wayne E. Taylor. They live at Gurdon, Ark. where he is a successful building constructor. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Martha Lynn Taylor (2) Wayne E. Taylor, Jr. (3) Joyce Taylor.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-3) STELLA ROBERSON JONES
ARNOLD JONES (1912-), a son of Ivan and Stella Roberson Jones, was born in 1912. He married Ruth Walker. They have a farm near Cooter, Mo. and are members of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Patsy Jones (2) Peggy Jones.

FRANCES JONES (1916-), a daughter of Ivan and Stella Roberson Jones, was born in 1916. She married Ed. Cox. They own a farm and have seven children.

VIRGIL JONES (1919-), a son of Ivan and Stella Roberson Jones, was born in 1919. A veteran of World War II, he married Billie Frasier. They own a farm. Children: (1) Nita Jones (2) Delilice Jones (3) Sarah Jones (4) Virgil Ivan Jones.

RALPH JONES (1922-), a son of Ivan and Stella Roberson Jones, was born in 1922. He is a veteran of World War II and is with the Point Four Program in Iran.

LILLA LEE JONES (1931-), a daughter of Ivan and Stella Roberson Jones, was born in 1931. She married Jay Flooty. Children: (1) Jay Flooty, Jr.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-3) RUTH ROBERSON HOWARD
DORIS HOWARD (19—), a daughter of Claude and Ruth Roberson Howard, was born in 19—. She married Jack Spradlin. They have three children.

MERLE HOWARD (19—), a daughter of Claude and Ruth Roberson Howard, was born in 19—. She married Lemuel Dixon. They have three children.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-3) JAMES L. ROBERSON
THOMAS CALVIN ROBERSON (1926-), a son of James L. and Ara Hughes Roberson, was born in 1926. As a bombardier he flew many missions in the Asiatic theatre during World War II. He remained in the air force and is stationed in Germany. He is married and has two children.

VERA FRANCIS ROBERSON (1936-), a daughter of James L. and Ara Hughes Roberson, was born in 1936. She married ———.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-5) LILLIE GENEVA MEEK

CONAWAY BAKER

ROSA LEE CONAWAY (1905-), the only daughter of Robert Henry and Lillie Geneva Meek Conaway, was born in Hardin County, Tenn. on September 20, 1905. She married Lewis J. Reed on May 26, 1923. He died in Indiana in 1958. Children: (1) Gwynella Lee Reed (2) Rosalie Louise Reed.

JESSE OSCAR BAKER, JR. (1923-), the only child of Jesse Oscar and Lillie Geneva Meek Conway Baker, was born in Marietta, Okla. on July 28, 1928. He married Pauline Wright on January 1, 1949. He is a railroad brakeman. They live in Amarillo, Texas. Children: (1) Paula Roxanne Baker, born in 1949 (2) Shelley Jo Baker, born in 1954.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-5) ISAAC MARION MEEK

WILSON MARION MEEK (1918-), a son of Isaac Marion and Vinnie Johnson Meek, was born in Memphis, Tenn. on January 3, 1918. He married ————. They live in Houston, Texas.

JAMES DAVID MEEK (1923-), a son of Isaac Marion and Vinnie Johnson Meek, was born in Love County, Okla. on February 16, 1923. He has never married. He is a traveling salesman with his home in Dallas, Texas.

JACQUELINE JEAN MEEK (1926-), a daughter of Isaac Marion and Vinnie Johnson Meek, was born in Love County, Okla. on July 14, 1926. She married Richard Shelton. They live in Dallas, Texas. He is a traveling salesman. Children: (1) Dicky Shelton (2) Jim Bo Shelton.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-5) LIDDIE ELIZABETH MEEK BAKER

BILLY JO BAKER (1927-), the second child of Thomas B. and Liddie Elizabeth Meek Baker, was born in Love County, Okla. on September 2, 1927. She married Norman Marshall. Children: (1) Eddie Marshall (2) Katie Marshall (3) a twin, Angele Sue Marshall (4) a twin, Angele Lee Marshall (5) Clinton Marshall.

JAMES DONOLD BAKER (1929-), the third child of Thomas B. and Liddie Elizabeth Meek Baker, was born in Love County, Okla. on March 16, 1929. He married ————. They live in Glendale, Calif. No children have been born of this marriage.

ROBERT LEE BAKER (1931-), the fourth child of Thomas B. and Liddie Elizabeth Meek Baker, was born in Love County, Okla. on August 16, 1931. He has never married.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-5) JAMES HENRY MEEK

JAMES REX MEEK (1926-), the only child of James Henry and Clyde Brooks Meeks, was born in Love County, Okla. on May 13, 1926. He married Arleen Truax. They live in Chicago, Ill. where he is superintendent of the frozen food division of Swift Packing Company. Children: (1) Martha Meek (2) James Clyde Meek.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-5) LEE THOMAS MEEK

SALLY ANN MEEK (1939-), a daughter of Lee Thomas and Ruth Banks Meek, was born at Tipton, Okla. on September 4, 1939.

BOBBY FRANK MEEK (1942-), a son of Lee Thomas and Ruth Banks Meek, was born at Tipton, Okla. on November 4, 1942.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) HARBERT IRA LUCY

WILLIE MAE LUCY (1923-), a daughter of Harbert Ira and Jennie Mae Chandler Lucy, was born in Dancyville, Tenn. on September 14, 1923. She married James Pack of Nashville, Tenn. They live in Nashville.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) ELMER JACKSON LUCY

DOROTHY MARIE LUCY (1927-), a daughter of Elmer Jackson and Beulah Christine Goad Lucy, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on October 15, 1927. On February 1, 1948 she married Joseph Hughland Hooper. One daughter was born of this marriage. On November 6, 1955 she married James Claude Albright, born at Clarksville, Tenn. on October 29, 1924, a son of Robert and Marie Smith Albright. One daughter was born of this marriage. They live in Venice, Calif. where her husband is an aircraft engineer. They are members of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Vivki Hail Hooper (2) Tina Marie Albright.

ARVIS ELMER LUCY (1929-), a son of Elmer Jackson and Beulah Christine Goad Lucy, was born in Maury County, Tenn. on January 29, 1929. On April 13, 1951 he married Hazel Lee Sadler, born at Franklin, Ky. on December 4, 1933, a daughter of Arthur Carlin and Nannie Owen Watkins Sadler. They live in Donelson, Tenn. where he is a bakery goods distributor. They are members of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Stephen McRea (2) Ricky Dale.

HARVEY ORVILLE LUCY (1930-), a son of Elmer Jackson and Beulah Christine Goad Lucy, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on September 14, 1930. On July 29, 1953 he married Opal Spicer, born in Robertson County, Tenn. on December 22, 1936, a daughter of Thomas Raymer and Eva Elmore Spicer. They live at Donelson, Tenn. He is a bookbinder. They are members of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Shyrel Lynn (2) Perry Alan.

BETTY JEAN LUCY (1931-), a daughter of Elmer Jackson and Beulah Christine Goad Lucy, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on December 22, 1931. On June 28, 1947 she married Claude Allan Overstreet, born in Smith County, Tenn. on September 26, 1921, a son of Larry Joseph and Constance May Massey Overstreet. Children: (1) Carolyn Maureen Overstreet (2) Charles Allen Overstreet (3) Patricia Fay Overstreet.

WILMA MAUREEN LUCY (1933-), a daughter of Elmer Jackson and Beulah Christine Goad Lucy, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on October 12, 1933. On October 9, 1952 she married Harold Edwin Barton, born at Lancaster, Ohio on November 3, 1931. He is an army sergeant. They are members of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Michel Curtis Barton (2) Mark Aaron Barton (3) Matthew Thomas Barton.

FAY LORETTA LUCY (1938-), a daughter of Elmer Jackson and Beulah Christine Goad Lucy, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on May 19, 1938. On July 22, 1955 she married Wiley Andrew Leaver, born on October 3, 1933 in Davidson County, Tenn, a son of Wyley and Bedie Cleo Burgess Leaver. He is a machinist. They live in Nashville, Tenn. and are members of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Wiley Andrew Leaver, Jr. (2) Tammy Gail Leaver.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) EFFIE MARY LUCY MISSKELLEY

HERBERT CARL MISSKELLEY (1926-), a son of Carl P. and Effie Mary Lucy Misskelley, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on February 21, 1926. In 1946 he married Christine Teague of Nashville, Tenn. Two children were born of this marriage. He and his wife were divorced in 1951. On April 11, 1952 he married Willie Mae Luther, born in Lyle, Tenn. on April 12, 1931, a daughter of William and Hazel Luther. They live in Nashville, Tenn. where he is in the trucking business. Children: (1) Gloria Marie Misskelley (2) Herbert Ray Misskelley (3) David Lee Misskelley.

MARGARET LOUISE MISSKELLEY (1923-), a daughter of Carl P. and Effie Mary Lucy Misskelley, was born at Corinth, Miss. on March 2, 1923. On February 24, 1945 she married Edward Baxter, born December 18, 1925 in Davidson County, Tenn, a son of Oliver Crawford and Georgie Wooden Baxter. They live at Madison, Tenn. where he is a bus driver. Children: (1) Barbara Jean Baxter (2) Joyce Ann Baxter (3) Linda Marie Baxter (4) Charles Edward Baxter (5) Carol Sue Baxter. BILLIE JEAN MISSKELLEY (1939-) a daughter of Carl P. and Effie Mary Lucy Misskelley, was born in Nashville, Tenn. on January 26, 1939. She is a file clerk at Vanderbilt Hospital in Nashville.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) MABLE LUCY PUTT

FRIDEA MAE PUTT (1928-), a daughter of Ernest Bluford and Mable Lucy Putt, was born in Corinth, Miss. on April 28, 1928. In 1945 she married Blackie Herota, born April 18, 1923 in Vina, Calif. They live in Madison, Tenn. where he is in the sports equipment business. Children: (1) Elsie Dorene Herota (2) Blackie Herota, Jr. (3) Roger Irwin Herota (4) Charles Dennis Herota, a twin (5) Carol Denise Herota, a twin. HUBERT JAMES PUTT (1929-), a son of Ernest Bluford and Mable Lucy Putt, was born at Corinth, Miss. on May 10,

1929. On August 15, 1954 he married Betty Lou Mann, born at Clarksville, Tenn. on April 16, 1928. They live at Nashville, Tenn. where he is a welder. Children: (1) Hubert James Putt, Jr.

ERNEST EDWARD PUTT (1931-), a son of Ernest Bluford and Mable Lucy Putt, was born at Corinth, Miss. on January 18, 1931. He married Doris Louise Grantham of Philadelphia, Pa. He is in the United States Coast Guard. They have several children.

ROYCE STANLEY PUTT (1933-), a son of Ernest Bluford and Mable Lucy Putt, was born at Corinth, Miss. on January 18, 1933. In 1950 he married Carol Elizabeth Gregory, born at Nashville, Tenn. on April 4, 1934. They live at Nashville. He is a welder. Children: (1) Carol Teresa Putt (2) Trudy Stanette Putt (3) Cynthia Lynn Putt.

IRA CHRISTINE PUTT (1940-), a daughter of Ernest Bluford and Mable Lucy Putt, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on June 17, 1940. She married Vaden Kersha of Brooklyn, N. Y.

FRED WAYNE PUTT (1947-), a son of Ernest Bluford and Mable Lucy Putt, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on March 19, 1947.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) STEPHEN JACKSON LUCY
SYBLE JUANITA LUCY (1931-), the only daughter of Stephen Jackson and Mary Edna Jones Lucy, was born at Corinth, Miss. on December 9, 1931. On July 28, 1949 she married James C. Parks, born at Blytheville, Ark. on May 18, 1928, a son of Norris and Gerjie Cook Parks. They live in Memphis, Tenn. Children: (1) James Dale Parks (2) Richard Wayne Parks.

JIMMIE LEROY LUCY (1934-), the only son of Stephen Jackson and Mary Edna Jones Lucy, was born at Selmer, Tenn. on November 11, 1934. On January 29, 1956 he married Dona Flynn, born at Memphis, Tenn. on February 5, 1935. Children: (1) James.

JERRY WAYNE LUCY (1933-), a son of Stephen Jackson and Olean Ellis Lucy, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. in 1938.

. ★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-D-1) KATHLEEN LUCY HARRIS LUMPKINS
MAJOR ROBERT LUTHER HARRIS LUMPKINS (1918-), the only son of Orland and Kathleen Lucy Harris, and an adopted son of Dr. Marion Luther Lumpkins, was born at Pulaski, Tenn. on May 16, 1918. At Lawrenceburg, Tenn. on June 9, 1943, he married Maude Holthouse. He saw active service in World War II and was elevated to the rank of major. They live at Tampa, Fla. where he is a sales representative for the International Shoe Company of St. Louis, Mo. Children: (1) Robert

Luther Lumpkins (2) Donald Bernard Lumpkins (3) Mary Virginia Lumpkins (4) Charles Harvey Lumpkins (5) Ann Lumpkins.

KATHLEEN LUCY LUMPKINS (1930-), a daughter of Dr. Marion Luther and Kathleen Lucy Harris Lumpkins, was born at Lawrenceburg, Tenn. on January 18, 1930. At Corinth, Miss. on December 28, 1950, she married Victor Patterson McKee. He saw active service in both World War II and the Korean War. They live at Nashville, Tenn. where he is office manager for the Murray Manufacturing Company. Children: (1) Victor McKee (2) Richard Luther McKee (3) Mary Lucy McKee.

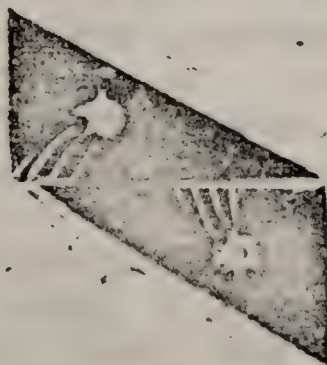
CHILDREN OF (XI-D-1) JESSE WILLIAM LUCY

DIAN MARILYN LUCY (1933-), a daughter of Jesse William and Marie Lillian Picker Lucy, was born at Vallejo, Calif. on August 20, 1933. She attended Lux College for Women in San Francisco, Calif.

WILLIAM OSTEN LUCY (1938-), a son of Jesse William and Marie Lillian Picker Lucy, was born at Vallejo, Calif. on September 12, 1938. He attended San Francisco City College and is now in the U. S. Coast Guard.

CHILDREN OF (XI-D-1) MALCOLM HARVEY LUCY

EDITH ANNE LUCY (1933-), the only child of Malcolm Harvey and Edith Helen Shuler Lucy, was born at Memphis, Tenn. on February 1, 1933. She attended David Lipscomb College in Nashville and graduated from Freed Hardman College in Henderson, Tenn. At Nashville, on September 10, 1953, she married Raymond E. Harville, born at Moulton, Ala. on July 13, 1932, a son of Forbus Armstrong and Paulene Rogers Harville. He is a minister of the Church of Christ at Belgreen, Ala. Children: (1) Helen Kay Harville (2) Stephen Harville.



CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

THIRTEENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of
(XI) *ROBERT D. LUCY*
(1808-Va. 1890-Tenn.)

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-1) LA FERGNE PAULINE RUSSELL RICHARDS

RHONA KAY RICHARDS (1945-), the first child of Evan Keith and LaFergne Pauline Russell Richards, was born in Kansas City, Mo. on January 18, 1945.

NODIE LEE RICHARDS (1948-), the second child of Evan Keith and LaFergne Pauline Russell Richards, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on October 4, 1948.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-1) LA FERNE WYENNE COPELAND STUBBS

JANICE LEE STUBBS (1929-), the first child of Walter and LaFerne Wynenne Copeland Stubbs, was born at Muskogee, Okla. on December 12, 1929. At Muskogee on September 8, 1950, she married Daniel A. Harrison, Jr., born at St. Charles, Mo. on July 19, 1926. He is in the public relations department of the Pacific Finance Corp. at Tulsa, Okla. Children: (1) Daniel A. Harrison, III. (2) Michael Paul Harrison (3) Karen Lynn Harrison

WALTER HALE STUBBS, JR. (1941-), the second child of Walter and LaFerne Wyenne Copeland Stubbs, was born on December 8, 1941. He is a student at Northeastern State College at Talleguah Okla.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-1) JACQUELINE JANELLE COPELAND RENFROW

JANELLE J. RENFROW (1938-), a daughter of H. D. and Jacqueline Janelle Copeland Renfrow, Jr., was born at Muskogee, Okla. on April 3, 1938. She is a student at the University of Houston.

NANCY SUE RENFROW (1946-), a daughter of H. D. and Jacqueline Janelle Copeland Renfrow, Jr. was born on July 13, 1946.

DAVID MERRILL RENFROW (1949-), a son of H. D. and Jacqueline Janelle Copeland Renfrow, was born on February 17, 1949.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-1) WILLIAM QUENTIN MOORE

CAROL ANN MOORE (1942-), a daughter of William Quentin and Mary Louise Hall Moore, was born at Tulsa, Okla. on August 1, 1942.

WILLIAM QUENTIN MOORE, JR. (1947-), a son of William Quentin and Mary Louise Hall Moore, was born at Tulsa, Okla. on April 5, 1947.

DEBBIE LOU MOORE (1956-), a daughter of William Quentin and Mary Louise Hall Moore, was born at Miami, Okla. on March 4, 1956.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-1) KENNETH HUGH MOORE

JANICE ANN MOORE (1948-), a daughter of Kenneth Hugh and Betty Jo Horton Moore, was born in Tulsa, Okla. on July 15, 1948.

LINDA JOYCE MOORE (1949-), a daughter of Kenneth Hugh and Betty Jo Horton Moore, was born in Tulsa, Okla. on September 18, 1949.

KENNETH JOSEPH MOORE (1954-), a son of Kenneth Hugh and Betty Jo Horton Moore, was born in Tulsa, Okla. on December 8, 1954.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-3) PATRICIA RUTH LUCY YOUNGDAHL
JAY THOMAS YOUNGDAHL (1952-), the first child of James E. and Patricia Ruth Lucy Youngdahl, was born at St. Louis, Mo. on May 29, 1952.

JAN KRISTI YOUNGDAHL (1954-), the second child of James E. and Patricia Ruth Lucy Youngdahl, was born at St. Louis, Mo. on June 30, 1954.

LINCOLN ANDERS YOUNGDAHL (1955-), the third child of James E. and Patricia Ruth Lucy Youngdahl, was born at St. Louis, Mo. on November 14, 1955.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-3) MARY CAROLYN LUCY TYREE
WESLEY GEORGE TYREE (1957-), a son of Donald A. and Mary Carolyn Lucy Tyree, was born at _____ on _____, 1957.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-3) MAJOR ROBERT MEREDITH LUCY
MARY MEREDITH LUCY (1951-), the first child of Major Robert Meredith and Mary White George Lucy, was born at Nashville, Tenn. on March 13, 1951.

CELIA DICKSON LUCY (1957-), the second child of Major Robert Meredith and Mary White George Lucy, was born at Oceanside, Calif. on February 14, 1957.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-3) DONALD GORDON LUCY
REBECCA JEAN LUCY (1953-), the first child of Donald Gordon and Pearl Campbell Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1953.

KEITH MARION LUCY (1955-), the second child of Donald Gordon and Pearl Campbell Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1955.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF MARJORIE LUCY MEHLHOSE (XI-A-4)

JAMES MEHLHOSE (1939-), the first child of Elton and Marjorie Lucy Mehlhose, was born at Detroit, Mich. on March 20, 1939.

ROBERT MEHLHOSE (1941-), the second child of Elton

and Majorie Lucy Mehlhose, was born at Detroit, Mich. on February 17, 1941.

SUSAN MEHLHOSE (1946-), the third child of Elton and Majorie Lucy Mehlhose, was born at Trenton, Mich. on February 1, 1946.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-4) JOSEPH TIMON LUCY

MARY ALICE LUCY (1937-), the first child of Joseph Timon and Maisie Stratton Lucy, was born at Highland Park, Mich. on September 21, 1937.

LEONARD EARNEST LUCY (1939-), the second child of Joseph Timon and Maisie Stratton Lucy, was born at Ferndale, Mich. on September 21, 1939.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-4) PATRICIA LUCY FELLER

RICK LEONARD FELLER (1953-), a son of Robert Lee and Patricia Lucy Feller, was born in France on August 26, 1953.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-4) CLINTON SWEAZEA

JULIANNA SWEAZEA (1948-) a daughter of Clinton and Sarah Ann Frith Sweazea, was born in Los Angeles Calif. on August 17, 1948.

ALAN HUNTER SWEAZEA (1949-), an adopted son of Clinton and Sarah Ann Frith Sweazea, was born in Los Angeles, Calif. on October 13, 1949.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-4) PEGGY LUCY PALMER

LISA BETH PALMER (1955-), a daughter of George W. and Peggy Lucy Palmer, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio on April 24, 1955.



CHILDREN OF (XI-A-5) GREGORY RAMSEY LUCY

LAWRENCE JAMES LUCY (1935-), the first child of Gregory Ramsey and Catherine Mary Cartier Lucy, was born at St. Louis, Mo. on October 12, 1935. He graduated from Webster Groves, Mo. High School and received a degree in business administration from the University of Missouri at Columbia. On March 8, 1958, at Columbia, Mo. he married Barbara Genore Gundrum, born December 20, 1935, at Ventura, Calif. the only daughter of William Edward and Hazel Gundrum. In July, 1958, he enlisted for three years service in the U. S. Army.

DAVID CARTIER LUCY (1943-), the second son of Gregory Ramsey and Catherine Mary Cartier Lucy, was born at St. Louis, Mo. on March 13, 1943.

ROBERT MARION LUCY (1951-), the third son of Gregory Ramsey and Catherine Mary Cartier Lucy, was born at St. Louis, Mo. on February 14, 1951.

PHILIP DUANE LUCY (1952-), the fourth son of Gregory Ramsey and Catherine Mary Cartier Lucy, was born at St. Louis, Mo. on April 19, 1952.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-5) FRANCES LUCY JOHNSON FRANCIS DONNA KAYE FRANCIS (1941-), the only child of Omer and Frances Lucy Johnson Francis, was born at Bismark, Mo. on February 18, 1941. She is attending William Woods College in Fulton, Mo.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-5) ROBERT FRANK JOHNSON, JR. ROBERT COLIN JOHNSON (1951-), the first child of Robert Frank and Betty Pilliard Johnson, Jr. was born at Bismark, Mo. on March 8, 1951.

JO ANNE JOHNSON (1955-), the second child of Robert Frank and Betty Ann Pilliard Johnson, Jr. was born at Bismark, Mo. on August 17, 1955.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-6) VIRGINIA PITTMAN WARMINGTON ROBERT MERLE WARMINGTON (1936-), the first child of Merle and Virginia Pittman Warmington, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on January 29, 1936.

CARL EDWARD WARMINGTON (1938-), the second child of Merle and Virginia Pittman Warmington, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on March 3, 1938.

DELORES ANNE WARMINGTON (1941-), the third child of Merle and Virginia Pittman Warmington, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on September 23, 1941.

DENNIS LEE WARMINGTON (1943-), the fourth child of Merle and Virginia Pittman Warmington, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on June 28, 1943.

LARRY DEAN WARMINGTON (1944-), the fifth child of Merle and Virginia Pittman Warmington, was born at Kansas City, Mo. on September 26, 1944.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-6) FRED PITTMAN, JR.

NED THOMAS PITTMAN (1937-), the first child of Fred and June Busher Pittman, Jr. was born at Kansas City, Mo. on September 26, 1937.

FREDDIE GAYLE PITTMAN (1942-), the second child of Fred and June Busher Pittman, Jr. was born at Kansas City, Mo. on August 5, 1942.

JILL PITTMAN (1947-), the third child of Fred and June Busher Pittman, was born at Sunnyside, Wash. on April 10, 1947.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-6) MARTHA PITTMAN MANCE

GEORGE FREDERICK MANCE (1945-), the first child of George and Martha Pittman Mance, Jr. was born in New York on March 3, 1945.

MICHAEL DOUGLAS MANCE (1947-), the second child of George and Martha Pittman Mance, Jr. was born in Kansas City, Mo. on August 7, 1947.

THOMAS EDWARD MANCE (1954-), the third child of George and Martha Pittman Mance, Jr. was born in Prairie Village, Kansas on January 3, 1954.

GARY EUGENE MANCE (1955-), the fourth child of George and Martha Pittman Mance, Jr. was born in Prairie Village, Kansas on December 15, 1955.

JAMES RICHARD MANCE (1956-), the fifth child of George and Martha Pittman Mance, Jr. was born in Prairie Village, Kansas on December 17, 1956.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-8) ROBERT FRANK LUCY

ROBERT ALDEN LUCY (1957-), a son of Robert Frank and Patricia Sue Alden Lucy, was born at Bartlesville, Okla. on _____ 1957.

RICHARD FRANK LUCY (1953-), a son of Robert Frank and Patricia Sue Alden Lucy, was born at Bartlesville, Okla. on _____ 1958.

CHILDREN OF (XI-A-8) DEANNA SUE LUCY MAEHR

STEVEN ELLSWORTH MAEHR (1957-), a son of Albert Ellsworth and Deanna Sue Lucy Maehr, was born at Oklahoma City, Okla. on _____ 1957.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-1) JOSEPH ORSON LUCY

JOSEPH ORSON LUCY, JR. (1942-), the first child of Joseph Orson and Jessie Barentine Lucy, was born at Arkadelphia, Ark. on March 12, 1942.

FRANK NORTON LUCY (1944-), the second child of Joseph Orson and Jessie Barentine Lucy, was born at Arkadelphia, Ark. on January 4, 1944.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-1) ANNA LITA LUCY WRIGHT.

CHARLES BRIAN WRIGHT (1951-), the first child of Carleton B. and Anna Lita Lucy Wright, was born at Hot Springs, Ark. on January 3, 1951.

CARLA ANN WRIGHT (1953-), the second child of Carleton B. and Anna Lita Lucy Wright, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on January 20, 1953.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-3) ZELA MCCAULEY TAYLOR

MARTHA LYNN TAYLOR (19—), a daughter of Wayne E. and Zela McCauley Taylor, was born in 19—. She married Joseph Burns Harwell, Jr. Children: (1) Joseph Burns Harwell, III. born in 1949 (2) Matthew Taylor Harwell, born in 1957.

WAYNE E. TAYLOR, JR. (19—), a son of Wayne E. and Zela McCauley Taylor, was born in 19—.

JOYCE TAYLOR (19—), a daughter of Wayne E. and Zela McCauley Taylor, was born in 19—.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-5) JAMES REX MEEK

MARTHA MEEK (1951-), the first child of James Rex and Arleen Truax Meek, was born in Fort Worth, Texas on July 3, 1951.

JAMES CLYDE MEEK (1957-), the second child of James Rex and Arleen Truax Meek, was born in Fort Worth, Texas on May 1, 1957.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6), DOROTHY MARIE LUCY
HOOPER ALBRIGHT

VICKI GAIL HOOPER (1949-), a daughter of Joseph H. and Dorothy Marie Lucy Hooper, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on September 3, 1949.

TINA MARIE ALBRIGHT (1956-), a daughter of James Claude and Dorothy Marie Lucy Hooper Albright, was born at Venice, Calif. on August 7, 1956.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) ARVIS ELMER LUCY

STEPHEN MCREA LUCY (1955-), a son of Arvis Elmer and Hazel Lee Sadler Lucy, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on March 13, 1955.

RICKY DALE LUCY (1952-), a son of Arvis Elmer and Hazel Lee Sadler Lucy, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on February 14, 1952.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) HARVEY ORVILLE LUCY

SHYREL LYNN LUCY (1955-), a daughter of Harvey Orville and Opal Ray Spicer Lucy, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on June 12, 1955.

PERRY ALAN LUCY (1958-), a son of Harvey Orville and Opal Ray Spicer Lucy, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on May 25, 1958.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) BETTY JEAN LUCY OVERSTREET

CAROLYN MAUREEN OVERSTREET (1948-), a daughter of Claude Allen and Betty Jean Lucy Overstreet, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on November 10, 1948.

CHARLES ALLEN OVERSTREET (1951-), a son of Claude Allen and Betty Jean Lucy Overstreet, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on March 5, 1951.

PATRICIA FAY OVERSTREET (1953-), a daughter of Claude Allen and Betty Jean Overstreet, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on March 9, 1953.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) WILMA MAUREEN LUCY BARTON

MICHEL CURTIS BARTON (1954-), a son of Harold Edwin and Wilma Maureen Lucy Barton, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on January 14, 1954.

MARK AARON BARTON (1957-), a son of Harold Edwin and Wilma Maureen Lucy Barton, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on January 14, 1957.

MATTHEW THOMAS BARTON (1958-), a son of Harold Edwin and Wilma Maureen Lucy Barton, was born at Fairbanks, Alaska on January 5, 1958.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) FAY LORETTA LUCY LEAVER

WILEY ANDREW LEAVER, JR. (1956-), a son of Wiley Andrew and Fay Loretta Lucy Leaver, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on April 12, 1956.

TAMMY GAIL LEAVER (1957-), a daughter of Wiley Andrew and Fay Loretta Lucy Leaver, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on August 5, 1957.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) HERBERT CARL MISSKELLEY

GLORIA MARIE MISSKELLEY (1947-), a daughter of Herbert Carl and Christine Teague Misskelley,, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on February 9, 1947.

HERBERT RAY MISSKELLEY (1949-), a son of Herbert Carl and Christine Teague Misskelley, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on ———, 1949.

DAVID LEE MISSKELLEY (1954-), a son of Herbert Carl and Christine Teague Misskelley, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on May 17, 1954.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) MARGARET LOUISE
MISSKELLEY BAXTER

BARBARA JEAN BAXTER (1946-), a daughter of Edward and Margaret Louise Misskelley Baxter, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on May 2, 1946.

JOYCE ANN BAXTER (1947-), a daughter of Edward and Margaret Louise Misskelley Baxter, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on August 14, 1947.

LINDA MARIE BAXTER (1952-), a daughter of Edward and Margaret Louise Misskelley Baxter, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on August 31, 1952.

CHARLES EDWARD BAXTER (1954-), a son of Edward and Margaret Louise Misskelley Baxter, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on April 9, 1954.

CAROL SUE BAXTER (1955-), a daughter of Edward and Margaret Louise Misskelley Baxter, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on September 21, 1955.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) FRIDEA MAE PUTT HEROTA

ELSIE DORENE HEROTA (1946-), a daughter of Blackie and Fridea Mae Putt Herota, was born on October 2, 1946.

BLACKIE HEROTA, JR. (1948-) a son of Blackie and Fridea Mae Putt Herota, was born on May 28, 1948.

ROGER IRWIN HEROTA (1950-), a son of Blackie and Fridea Mae Putt Herota, was born on April 5, 1950.

CHARLES DENNIS HEROTA (1953-), a twin, and son of Blackie and Fridea Mae Putt Herota, was born on March 12, 1953.

CAROL DENISE HEROTA (1953-), a twin, a daughter of Blackie and Fridea Mae Putt Herota, was born on March 12, 1953.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) HUBERT JAMES PUTT

HUBERT JAMES PUTT, JR. (1955-), a son of James and Betty Lou Mann Putt, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on October 10, 1955.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) ROYCE STANLEY PUTT

CAROL TERESE PUTT (1951-), a daughter of Royce Stanley and Carol Elizabeth Gregory Putt, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on July 25, 1951.

TRUDY STANETTE PUTT (1954-), a daughter of Royce Stanley and Carol Elizabeth Gregory Putt, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on January 19, 1954.

CYNTHIA LYNN PUTT (1956-), a daughter of Royce Stanley and Carol Elizabeth Gregory Putt, was born in Davidson County, Tenn. on December —, 1956.

CHILDREN OF (XI-C-6) SYBLE JUANITA LUCY PARKS
JAMES DALE PARKS (1950-), a son of James C. and Syble Juanita Lucy Parks, was born at Memphis, Tenn. on July 14, 1950.

RICHARD WAYNE PARKS (1953-), a son of James C. and Syble Juanita Lucy Parks, was born at Memphis, Tenn. on May 18, 1953.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XI-D-1) MAJOR ROBERT HARRIS LUMPKINS
ROBERT LUTHER LUMPKINS, JR. (1945-), a son of Major Robert and Maude Holthouse Lumpkins, was born at — on January 18, 1945.

DONALD BERNARD LUMPKINS (1948-), a son of Major Robert and Maude Holthouse Lumpkins, was born at — on July 29, 1948.

MARY VIRGINIA LUMPKINS (1949-), a daughter of Major Robert and Maude Holthouse Lumpkins, was born at — on September 17, 1949.

CHARLES HARVEY LUMPKINS (1952-), a son of Major Robert and Maude Holthouse Lumpkins, was born at — on January 18, 1952.

ANN LUMPKINS (1955-), a daughter of Major Robert and Maude Holthouse Lumpkins, was born at — on June 6, 1955.

CHILDREN OF (XI-D-1) KATHLEEN LUCY LUMPKINS MCKEE
VICTOR MCKEE (1953-), a son of Victor Patterson and Kathleen Lucy Lumpkins McKee, was born at — on March 11, 1953.

RICHARD LUTHER MCKEE (1954-), a son of Victor Patterson and Kathleen Lucy Lumpkins McKee, was born at — on August 28, 1954.

MARY LUCY MCKEE (1956-), a daughter of Victor Patterson and Kathleen Lucy Lumpkins McKee, was born at — on December 19, 1956.

CHILDREN OF (XI-D-1) EDITH ANN LUCY HARVILLE
HELEN KAY HARVILLE (1955-), a daughter of Raymond E. and Edith Ann Lucy Harville, was born at Cullman, Ala. on February 16, 1955.

STEPHEN HARVILLE (1956-), a son of Raymond E. and Edith Ann Lucy Harville, born at Florence, Ala. on September 12, 1956.

CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

NINTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of

(XX) **SAMUEL ISHAM LUCY**

(1820-S. C.

1859-Texas)

XX-A. **WILLIAM DOW LUCY** (1841-1930), the only son of Samuel Isham and Jane Massey Lucy, was born in Lancaster County, S. C. on January 13, 1841. About 1870 he married Hannah Cornelia Moore, born in North Carolina about 1842. Seven children were born of this marriage. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a private in the 12th South Carolina Infantry, commanded by General Stonewall Jackson. He served all four years of the war and saw action at Richmond, the Wilderness campaign, second battle of Manasses and at Gettysburg. He was wounded on four different occasions. For a time he was one of General Robert E. Lee's bodyguards and was with Lee's command when that great general surrendered to General U. S. Grant at Appomattox Courthouse, Va. In 1881 he moved his family west and settled in Russellville, Pope County, Ark. He was a member of the Christian Church and a prosperous farmer until his death on September 19, 1930, at the age of 88 years. He is buried at Berryville, Carroll County, Ark. Children: (1) James M., who died young. (2) Thomas Elmore (3) Samuel Benjamin (4) Theodore Phenetta (5) William Nixon (6) Franklin Augustus, who died young. (7) Roddy Hill.

• ★ ★ ★ ★

TENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (XX-A) WILLIAM DOW LUCY

XX-A-2. **THOMAS ELMORE LUCY** (1871-1947), the second child of William Dow and Hannah Cornelia Moore Lucy, was born near Monroe, Union County, N. C. on January 15, 1871. Late in life he married Anna Mae Schumacher, born at Carmi, Illinois June 20, 1875, who died June 15, 1938, at Minneapolis, Minn. No children were born of this marriage. He attended the Perry School of Oratory and Dramatic Art, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., and received special dramatic training under private instructors in Chicago, Ill. For 40 years he was a featured performer on the stage and headed several dramatic companies. He was a guest artist on three world tours, appearing before many celebrities. He was a charter member of the International Lyceum Chautauqua Association, a member of the Atlanta Symphony Club, the Missouri Writers Guild, and Press Congress of the World; author of many playlets, pageants and radio skits. Known as "the poet humorist of the Ozarks," he received thousands of press comments such

as, "A great impersonator. No better on the Orpheum circuit," (Denver Post). "His rendition of Poe's immortal 'Raven' was superb," (Rotorus Chronicle, New Zealand). He was also a feature writer, author of seven published columns and hundreds of miscellaneous writings. In later years he retired from the stage and opened a small bookshop in Eureka Springs, Ark. He was a member of the Christian Church. He died in Columbia, Mo. in 1947 and is buried at Berryville, Ark.

XX-A-3. SAMUEL BENJAMIN LUCY (1873-), the third child of William Dow and Hannah Cornelia Moore Lucy, was born in Lincoln County, N. C. on April 11, 1873. When he was a small boy his parents moved to Russellville, Ark. On October 16, 1898, he married Mary Ellen Knox, born in Boonville, Mo. on November 27, 1879, a daughter of Frank and Florence Knox. Eight children were born of this marriage. Sometime ago he retired after forty years as a coal miner. He lives at Russellville, Ark. and is a member of the Assembly of God Church. Children: (1) Lester Byron (2) Vera, a twin (3) Verna, a twin (4) William Dow (5) Mona (6) Jean D. (7) Knox (8) Fay Lucille.

XX-A-4. THEODORA PHENETTA LUCY (1874-1930), the fourth child of William Dow and Hannah Cornelia Moore Lucy, was born in Lincoln County, N. C. on January 22, 1874. She married Thomas Watson Ools. They lived in Augusta, Ga. where he was a railroad mechanic. She died on June 25, 1930 and is buried at Augusta, Ga. He died on February 9, 1945. Children: (1) Clara Marguerite Ools (2) Fay Helen Ools (3) Winnie Davis Ools.

XX-A-5. WILLIAM NIXON LUCY (1877-), the fifth child of William Dow and Hannah Cornelia Moore Lucy, was born in Lincoln County, N. C. on August 25, 1877. As a small boy he moved with his parents to Russellville, Ark. On November 4, 1906 he married Mary Bertha Kennedy, born in Kansas on September 24, 1885. Six children were born of this marriage. From 1927 to 1930 he taught printing in the Kingston, Ark. high school. He was editor and publisher of the Hartford Developer, the Leslie Banner, and founded the Leslie Trail Brazer—all well known Arkansas community newspapers. He retired from the printing and publishing business in 1948. He lives at Mountain Home, Ark. Children: (1) Dorothy Bertha (2) Katherine Elizabeth (3) Clarice Nixon, who died young (4) Gertrude Florence (5) Margaret Evelyn (6) William Kennedy.

XX-A-7. RODDY HILL LUCY (1885-), the seventh child of William Dow and Hannah Cornelia Moore Lucy, was born at Russellville, Pope County, Ark. on March 23, 1885. In 1907 he married Estella Kennedy, born in 1887. Four children were born of this marriage. His first wife died in 1950. In 1955 he married Bessie Farmer, born in Kansas in 1889. No children

were born of this marriage. Several years ago he retired from the garage business. He lives in Baxter Springs, Kansas where he is a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. Children: (1) Herbert Roddy (2) Helen (3) Lois (4) Geraldine.

★ ★ ★ ★

ELEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-3) SAMUEL BENJAMIN LUCY

LESTER BYRON LUCY (1900-), the first child of Samuel Benjamin and Mary Ellen Knox Lucy, was born at Jenny Lind, Ark. on October 2, 1900. At Russellville, Ark. on October 18, 1920, he married Inez Marie Ashmore, a daughter of Robert Marion and Rosa Elvira Ashmore. Three children were born of this marriage. He lives at Little Rock, Ark. Children: (1) Clarence Edward (2) Ruth Pauline (3) Bobby Joe.

VERA LUCY (1903-), a twin to Verna Lucy and second child of Samuel Benjamin and Mary Ellen Knox Lucy, was born at Russellville, Ark. on January 8, 1903. On March 29, 1924 she married Lee Harvil. No children were born of this marriage.

VERNA LUCY (1903-), a twin to Vera Lucy and the third child of Samuel Benjamin and Mary Ellen Knox Lucy, was born at Russellville, Ark. on January 8, 1903. She married J. S. Sandusky. No children were born of this marriage. They live at Lake Village, Ark. where he owns a fine plantation.

WILLIAM DOW LUCY (1905-), the fourth child of Samuel Benjamin and Mary Ellen Knox Lucy, was born at Jenny Lind, Ark. on March 13, 1905. At Russellville, Ark. on June 13, 1925. he married Clara Murphy, a daughter of Poley Lester and Myrtle Murphy. Children: (1) Billy Don.

MONA LUCY (19—), the fifth child of Samuel Benjamin and Mary Ellen Knox Lucy, was born at ——— on ——— 19—. She married Charles Bowen. No children were born of this marriage. They live in El Monte, Calif.

JEAN D. LUCY (1909-), the sixth child of Samuel Benjamin and Mary Ellen Knox Lucy, was born at Ouita, Ark. on February 5, 1909. She has never married. She is a well known evangelist and lives at El Monte, Calif.

KNOX LUCY (1916-), the seventh child of Samuel Benjamin and Mary Ellen Knox Lucy, was born at Russellville, Ark. on May 23, 1916. At Little Rock, Ark. on December 27, 1941, he married Leona Mae Peterson, a daughter of Charles Walter and Stella Jane Peterson. Children: (1) Richard Knox (2) Ellen Dianne.

FAY LUCILLE LUCY (1921-), known as "Mickey," the eighth child of Samuel Benjamin and Mary Ellen Knox Lucy, was born at Russellville, Ark. on June 26, 1921. She married Horace Dacus. They live in El Monte, Calif. Children: (1) Randy Dacus (2) Joey Dacus (3) Pamala Dacus.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-4) THEODORA PHENETTA LUCY OOLS
CLARA MARGUERITE OOLS (1896-), the first child of Thomas Watson and Theodora Phenetta Lucy Ools, was born at Fort Smith, Ark. on March 26, 1896. She married Arthur Ezra Van Namee, born on May 14, 1886. They live at Rockford, Ill. where he is a retired mechanic. Children: (1) Jack Ezra Van Namee.

FAY HELEN OOLS (1898-), the second child of Thomas Watson and Theodora Phenetta Lucy Ools, was born at Fort Smith, Ark. on March 4, 1898. She married William Edgar Bradley. He was with the Central of Georgia Railroad. He died on July 1, 1940. She lives in Augusta, Ga. Children: (1) Fay Dora Bradley.

WINNIE DAVIS OOLS (1902-), the third child of Thomas Watson and Theodora Phenetta Lucy Ools, was born at Bonanza, Ark. on April 5, 1902. On September 11, 1932 she married Ernest Ira Allen, born in Tennessee on May 29, 1911. a son of Thomas Wesley and Cora Luther Allen. They separated in 1945. He died on February 22, 1952. She lives with her son in St. Louis County, Mo. Children: (1) Thomas Ernest Allen.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-5) WILLIAM NIXON LUCY

DOROTHY BERTHA LUCY (1907-), the first child of William Nixon and Mary Bertha Kennedy Lucy, was born at Eureka Springs, Ark. on August 9, 1907. She married Walter Axley. One child was born of this marriage. Her husband died in 1929. On May 9, 1937, she married Lewis Clinton Higginbotham, born at Mountain Home, Ark. on June 3, 1909. No children were born of this marriage. She attended the University of Arkansas and is an elementary school teacher. She is a member of the Order of Eastern Star. Her husband is a Master Mason. He is engaged in the building trades. They are members of the Methodist Church and live at Mountain Home, Ark. Children: (1) Mary Margaret Axley.

KATHERINE ELIZABETH LUCY (1910-), the second child of William Nixon and Mary Bertha Kennedy Lucy, was born at Eureka Springs, Ark. on January 10, 1910. She graduated from the University of Arkansas. On August 7, 1938 she married Frank A. Finger, born at Kansas City, Mo. on January 21, 1911, a son of Emil W. and Amelia Finger. One daughter was born of this marriage. They live at Miami, Fla. where her husband is an electronics engineer. They are members of the Episcopal Church. Children: (1) Nicki Finger.

GERTRUDE FLORENCE LUCY (1917-), the fourth child of William Nixon and Mary Bertha Kennedy Lucy, was born at Leslie, Ark. on August 2, 1917. On September 2, 1944 she married Paul F. O'Neill. No children were born of this mar-

riage. Her husband died in 19'8. She is a member of the Christian Church and lives in Decatur, Ga.

MARGARET EVELYN LUCY (1920-), the fifth child of William Nixon and Mary Bertha Kennedy Lucy, was born at Russellville, Ark. on June 23, 1920. On March 24, 1941 she married William Martin Walker. They live at Walnut Ridge, Ark. He is a Baptist evangelist. Children: (1) Margo Camille Walker (2) William Martin Walker, Jr. (3) Ann Carroll Walker (4) Lansing Truett Walker (5) Carey Nixon Walker (6) Mary Lynn Walker (7) Sharon Walker (8) David Brainerd Walker (9) Celeste Cheri Walker (10) Richard Harding Walker.

WILLIAM KENNEDY LUCY (1923-), the sixth child of William Nixon and Mary Bertha Kennedy Lucy, was born at Brinkley, Ark. on March 31, 1923. He is an army veteran of World War II. He attended the University of Georgia and is a printer at Mountain Home, Ark. He has never married.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-7) RODDY HILL LUCY

HERBERT RODDY LUCY (1908-1942), the first child of Roddy Hill and Estella Kennedy Lucy, was born at Leslie, Ark. on August 19, 1908. In 1931 he enlisted in the navy. In 1940 he married Elizabeth Hall. No children were born of this marriage. He was killed in one of the first naval engagements with the Japanese in the Pacific during World War II.

HELEN LUCY (1911-), the second child of Roddy Hill and Estella Kennedy Lucy, was born at Leslie, Ark. on August 5, 1911. She married first, Oliver Rice. Two children were born of this marriage. She married secondly, John Porter, born in Kansas in 1903. Two children were born of this marriage. Her husband is in the electrical business in Baxter Springs, Kans. Children: (1) Louise Rice (2) James Donald Rice (3) John Lee Porter (4) Linda Sue Porter.

LOIS LUCY (1913-), the third child of Roddy Hill and Estella Kennedy Lucy, was born at Leslie, Ark. on September 23, 1913. She married Eldridge Martin, born at Quapaw, Okla. on May 16, 1913. They live in Joplin, Mo. and own a fine music store in Miami, Okla. Children: (1) Diana Sue Martin (2) Doloris Martin (3) Eldridge Martin, Jr.

GERALDINE LUCY (1918-), the fourth child of Roddy Hill and Estella Kennedy Lucy, was born at Leslie, Ark. on June 15, 1918. On April 15, 1938 she married Paul Randall, born in Oklahoma on July 19, 1914. They live in Baxter Springs, Kans. where he is in the furniture business. Children: (1) Elizabeth Ann Randall (2) Mary Kay Randall.

★ ★ ★ ★

TWELFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-3) LESTER BYRON LUCY

CLARENCE EDWARD LUCY (1921-), the first child of Lester

Byron and Inez Marie Ashmore Lucy, was born at Russellville, Ark. on August 17, 1921. At Goldsboro, N. C., on April 7, 1943 he married Mary Toler, daughter of Steven B. and Ludie Toler. Children: (1) Stephen Byron (2) Barbara Ann.

RUTH PAULINE LUCY (1924-), the second child of Lester Byron and Inez Marie Ashmore Lucy, was born at Russellville, Ark. on March 24, 1924. At Casper, Wyo. on May 31, 1944 she married Harry W. Burnett, a son of W. Coy and Willie Burnett. Children: (1) Cheryl Darlene Burnett (2) Nancy Gayle Burnett.

BOBBY JOE LUCY (1932-) the third child of Lester Byron and Inez Marie Ashmore Lucy, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on February 17, 1932. At Little Rock on June 27, 1952 he married Juanita Ruth Green, daughter of Jart and Vita Green. Children: (1) Tony Jart.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-3) WILLIAM DOW LUCY

BILLY DON LUCY (1926-), a son of William Dow and Clara Murphy Lucy, was born on August 29, 1926. In Amarillo, Texas on March 5, 1945, he married Martha Shannon, a daughter of Jack and Leona Shannon. He served with the air force in 1945 and 1946. They live in Little Rock, Ark. where he is an electrician. Children: (1) Donald Wayne (2) Jackie Lynn (3) Thomas Michael.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-3) KNOX LUCY

RICHARD KNOX LUCY (1945-), a son of Knox and Leona Mae Peterson Lucy, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on February 5, 1945.

ELLEN DIANNE LUCY (1951-), a daughter of Knox and Leona Mae Peterson Lucy, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on October 3, 1951.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-3) FAY LUCILLE LUCY DACUS

RANDY DACUS (19—), a son of Horace and Fay Lucille Lucy Dacus, was born at ——— on ——— 19—.

JOEY DACUS (19—), a son of Horace and Fay Lucille Lucy Dacus, was born at ——— on ——— 19—.

PAMALA DACUS (19—), a daughter of Horace and Fay Lucille Lucy Dacus, was born at ——— on ——— 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-4) CLARE MARGUERITE OOLS

VAN NAMEE

JACK EZRA VAN NAMEE (1920-), the only child of Arthur Ezra and Clara Marguerite Ools Van Namee, was born at Davenport, Ia. in 1920. He married first, Sarah ———. No children were born of this marriage. He married secondly, Rita ———. Two children were born of this marriage. Children: (1) Kristine Richarda Van Namee (2) Elizabeth Clare Van Namee.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-4) FAY HELEN OOLS BRADLEY

FAY DORA BRADLEY (1928-), the only child of William

Edgar and Fay Helen Ools Bradley, was born on April 20, 1928. He works for a large medical center in Augusta, Ga.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-4) WINNIE DAVIS OOLS ALLEN
THOMAS ERNEST ALLEN (1934-), the only child of Ernest Ira and Winnie Davis Ools Allen, was born at Augusta, Ga. on January 7, 1934. On September 10, 1955, he married Phyllis Johnson, born in 1934, a daughter of Fred and Daisy Johnson. They live in St. Louis County, Mo. He is an instructor of personnel of Ozark Air Lines. Children: (1) Karen Annette.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-5) DOROTHY BERTHA LUCY AXLEY
MARY MARGARET AXLEY (1928-), the only child of Walter and Dorothy Bertha Lucy Axley, was born at Quapaw, Okla. on September 24, 1928. On December 23, 1953, she married Wayne Coffin. They live at Pine Bluff, Ark. where he is in the electrical supply business. Children: (1) Sharon Michele Coffin (2) Steven Coffin (3) Sandy Coffin.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-5) KATHERINE ELIZABETH
LUCY FINGER

NICKI FINGER (1944-), a daughter of Frank A. and Katherine Elizabeth Lucy Finger, was born at Atlanta, Ga. on July 28, 1944.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-5) MARGARET EVELYN LUCY WALKER
MARGO CAMILLE WALKER (1942-), the first child of Rev. William Martin and Margaret Evelyn Lucy Walker, was born at Memphis, Tenn. on April 27, 1942.

WILLIAM MARTIN WALKER, JR. (1943-), the second child of Rev. William Martin and Margaret Evelyn Lucy Walker, was born at Memphis, Tenn. on August 20, 1943.

ANN CARROLL WALKER (1945-), the third child of Rev. William Martin and Margaret Evelyn Lucy Walker, was born at Memphis, Tenn. on April 27, 1945.

LANSING TRUETT WALKER (1946-), the fourth child of Rev. William Martin and Margaret Evelyn Lucy Walker, was born at Memphis, Tenn. on December 25, 1946.

CAREY NIXON WALKER (1948-), the fifth child of Rev. William Martin and Margaret Evelyn Lucy Walker, was born at Memphis, Tenn. on July 24, 1948.

MARY LYNN WALKER (1950-), the sixth child of Rev. William Martin and Margaret Evelyn Lucy Walker, was born at Annona, Texas on April 9, 1950.

SHARON WALKER (1951-), the seventh child of Rev. William Martin and Margaret Evelyn Lucy Walker, was born at Mena, Ark. on October 11, 1951.

DAVID BRAINERD WALKER (1953-), the eighth child of Rev. William Martin and Margaret Evelyn Lucy Walker, was born at Mena, Ark. on August 31, 1953.

CELESTE CHERI WALKER (1955-), the ninth child of Rev.

William Martin and Margaret Evelyn Lucy Walker, was born at Mena, Ark. on May 20, 1955.

RICHARD HARDING WALKER (1956-), the tenth child of Rev. William Martin and Margaret Evelyn Lucy Walker, was born at Memphis, Tenn. on July 20, 1956.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-7) HELEN LUCY RICE PORTER

LOUISE RICE (1929-), the first child of Oliver and Helen Lucy Rice, was born at Quapaw, Okla. on April 23, 1929. On November 15, 1947, she married Glenn Pitts, born on October 7, 1925.

JAMES DONALD RICE (1931-), the second child of Oliver and Helen Lucy Rice, was born at _____ on _____ 1931. On May 23, 1953 he married Darlene Brown, born on February 23, 1935. Children: (1) Duane Rice (2) Darla June Rice.

JOHN LEE PORTER (1939-), the first child of John and Helen Lucy Rice Porter, was born at _____ on October 4, 1939.

LINDA SUE PORTER (1949-), the second child of John and Helen Lucy Rice Porter, was born at _____ on April 16, 1949.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-7) LOIS LUCY MARTIN

DIANNA SUE MARTIN (1934-), the first child of Eldredge and Lois Lucy Martin, was born at Quapaw, Okla. on November 20, 1934. On January 15, 1954 she married J. L. Morressey.

DOLORES MARTIN (1937-), the second child of Eldridge and Lois Lucy Martin, was born at Quapaw, Okla. on June 2, 1937. On May 25, 1957 she married Garry Rigg.

ELDRIDGE MARTIN, JR. (1939-), the third child of Eldridge and Lois Lucy Martin, was born at Quapaw, Okla. on October 7, 1939.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-7) GERALDINE LUCY RANDALL

ELIZABETH ANN RANDALL (1950-), the first child of Paul and Geraldine Lucy Randall, was born at Joplin, Mo. on November 15, 1950.

MARY KAY RANDALL (1956-), the second child of Paul and Geraldine Lucy Randall, was born at Baxter Springs, Kans. on August 4, 1956.

★ ★ ★ ★

THIRTEENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-3) CLARENCE EDWARD LUCY

STEPHEN BYRON LUCY (1944-), the first child of Clarence Edward and Mary Toler Lucy, was born at Wrightstown, N. J. on November 14, 1944.

BARBARA ANN LUCY (1947-), the second child of Clarence Edward and Mary Toler Lucy, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on March 26, 1947.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-3) RUTH PAULINE LUCY BURNETT
CHERYL DARLENE BURNETT (1946-), the first child of

Harry W. and Ruth Pauline Lucy Burnett, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on July 17, 1946.

NANCY GAYLE BURNETT (1947-), the second child of Harry W. and Ruth Pauline Lucy Burnett, was born at San Antonio, Texas on September 13, 1947.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-3) BOBBY JOE LUCY

TONY JART LUCY (1954-), the first child of Bobby Joe and Juanita Ruth Green Lucy, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on March 13, 1954.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-3) BILLY DON LUCY

DONALD WAYNE LUCY (1946-), the first child of Billy Don and Martha Shannon Lucy, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on August 9, 1946.

JACKIE LYNN LUCY (1948-), the second child of Billy Don and Martha Shannon Lucy, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on November 15, 1948.

THOMAS MICHAEL LUCY (1950-), the third child of Billy Don and Martha Shannon Lucy, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on September 2, 1950.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-4) JACK EZRA VAN NAMEE

KRISTINE RICHARDA VAN NAMEE (1953-), a daughter of Jack Ezra and Rita Van Namee, was born at Rockford, Ill. in 1953.

ELIZABETH CLARE VAN NAMEE (1958-), a daughter of Jack Ezra and Rita Van Namee, was born at South Bend, Ind. in 1953.

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-4) THOMAS ERNEST ALLEN

KAREN ANNETTE ALLEN (1956-), a daughter of Thomas Ernest and Phyllis Johnson Allen, was born at Kinston, N. C. on July 14, 1956.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-5) MARY MARGARET AXLEY COFFIN
SHARON MICHELE COFFIN (1954-), the first child of Wayne and Mary Margaret Axley Coffin, was born at Little Rock, Arkansas on June 9, 1954.

STEPHEN MICHEAL COFFIN (1955-), the second child of Wayne and Mary Margaret Axley Coffin, was born at Little Rock, Arkansas on October 6, 1955.

SANDRA MAUREEN COFFIN (1957-), the third child of Wayne and Mary Margaret Axley Coffin, was born at Pine Bluff, Arkansas on November 18, 1957.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XX-A-7) JAMES DONALD RICE

DUANE RICE (1954-), a son of James Donald and Darlene Brown Rice, was born on July 21, 1954.

DARLA JUNE RICE (1957-), a daughter of James Donald and Darlene Brown Rice, was born on March 11, 1957.

CHAPTER NINETEEN

NINTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

Lineal Descendants of
(XXII) JOHN A. LUCY
(1815-N. C. 1866?)

XXII-A. RUFUS C. LUCY (1848-1883), a son of John A. and Mary Luttrell Mead Lucy, was born in Knox County, Tenn. in 1848. He married ———. Six children were born of this marriage. He met an untimely death in 1883. Children: (1) Mary (2) Sherd (3) Clama (4) Minnie (5) ——— (6) ———.

XXII-B. MALINDA CAROLINE LUCY (1849-1936) a daughter of John A. and Mary Luttrell Mead Lucy, was born in Knox County, Tenn. on March 13, 1849. As a small girl she moved with her parents to Clinton County, Ky. There she married Daniel Ooten. He owned a general merchandise store in Clinton County, Ky. They were members of the Methodist Church. Eight children were born of this marriage. Her husband died on April 22, 1926. She died on July 11, 1936. They are buried in a cemetery near Albany, Clinton County, Ky. Children: (1) Mary Viola Ooten (2) Silas L. Ooten (3) Samuel Ooten, who died young (4) John G. Ooten, who died young (5) Angie Ooten (6) Beatrice Ooten (7) Bradley Ooten (8) Girtie Ooten.

XII-C. JOHN A. LUCY JR. (1850-1920) a son of John A. and Mary Luttrell Mead Lucy, was born in Knox County, Tenn. in 1850. As a small boy he moved with his parents to Clinton County, Ky. There he married Luann P———. At least five children were born of this marriage. It is said that he became a school teacher. He died in 1920.

XXII-D. SUSANNA LUCY (1852-1895), a daughter of John A. and Mary Luttrell Mead Lucy, was born in Knox County, Tenn. in 1852. As a small girl she moved with her parents to Clinton County, Ky. There she married Alvin Wright. Five children were born of this marriage. Her husband was a successful farmer in Clinton County, Ky. She died on August 10, 1895. Children: (1) (2) (3) (4) (5)

XXII-E. REV. WILLIAM BASCOM LUCY (1854-1914), a son of John A. and Mary Luttrell Mead Lucy, was born in Knox County, Tenn. on October 2, 1854. As a small boy he moved with his parents to Clinton County, Ky. In Pulaski County, Ky. he married Angie Harrison Lemmon. Three children were born of this marriage. In 1892, several years after her death he married Fannie Lucinda Bannister, born in Lebanon, Marion County, Ky. on March 22, 1874. Four children were born of this marriage. He was ordained a Methodist minister and was

a well known 'circuit rider' who faithfully carried the gospel to farm and village. He was a member of the Louisville Conference of Methodist Churches until his death at El Paso, Ark. on February 21, 1914. His second wife died at Little Rock, Ark. on August 16, 1938. Children: (1) James, who died young (2) William, who died young (3) Edward Clark (4) Tommie Sidney (5) Dennis Durwood (6) Howard Ernest (7) Jessie Rae.

XXII-F. BELLE LUCY (1855-1933), a daughter of John A. and Mary Luttrell Mead Lucy, was born in Knox County, Tenn. in 1855. As a small girl she moved with her parents to Clinton County, Ky. There she married John Howard. No children were born of this marriage. Her husband was a prosperous merchant near Albany, Ky. She died in 1933.

★ ★ ★ ★

TENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (XXII-A) RUFUS C. LUCY

XXII-A-1. MARY LUCY (18—), a daughter of Rufus C. and ——— Lucy, was born in Cumberland County, Ky. in 18—. She married James Riddle.

XXII-A-2. SHERD LUCY (18—), a son of Rufus C. and ——— Lucy, was born in Cumberland County, Ky. in 18—. He married Leora Wray. Several children were born of this marriage. He owns a farm near Hegira, Ky.

XXII-A-3. CLAMA LUCY (18—), a son of Rufus C. and ——— Lucy, was born in Cumberland County, Ky. in 18—. He married Bessie Jarvis. They live at New Castle, Ind. Children: (1) ——— (2) ———.

XXII-A-4. MINNIE LUCY (18—), a daughter of Rufus C. and ——— Lucy, was born in Cumberland County, Ky. in 18—. She married Leo Norris. They live at Burkesville, Ky.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXII-B) MALINDA CAROLINE LUCY OOTEN

XXII-B-1. MARY VIOLA OOTEN (1874-), the first child of Daniel and Malinda Caroline Lucy Ooten, was born in Clinton County, Ky. on May 30, 1874. She married Edward Long. He died in 19—. She lives at Campbellsville, Ky.

XXII-B-2. SILAS L. OOTEN (1876-), the second child of Daniel and Malinda Caroline Lucy Ooten, was born in Clinton County, Ky. on April 20, 1876. He married Mattie Long.

XXII-B-5. ANGIE OOTEN (1880-), the fifth child of Daniel and Malinda Caroline Lucy Ooten, was born in Clinton County, Ky. on June 20, 1880. She married Bud Madison. They owned a farm in Cumberland County, Ky. He died in 1931. She lives in Marrowbone, Ky. Children: (1) Nettie Madison.

XXII-B-6. BEATRICE OOTEN (1885-), the sixth child of Daniel and Malinda Caroline Lucy Ooten, was born in Clinton County, Ky. on March 11, 1885. She married John Booher.

Ten children were born of this marriage. Her husband was a successful farmer. He died on January 1, 1948. She lives at Quincy, Mich. where she is a member of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Jessie Booher (2) Julia Booher (3) John Booher (4) Oakley Booher (5) Cleo Booher (6) Byron Booher (7) Ruby Booher (8) Inalure Booher (9) Juanita Booher (10) _____ Booher.

XXII-B-7. BRADLEY OOTEN (1837-), the seventh child of Daniel and Malinda Caroline Lucy Ooten, was born in Clinton County, Ky. on July 17, 1887. He married Lela Boils. Ten children were born of this marriage. He owns a fine farm near Bow, Clinton County, Ky. They are members of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Lillie Ann Ooten (2) Jessie Lee Ooten (3) Myrtle Alma Ooten (4) Norval Wayne Ooten (5) Ira Zelma Ooten (6) Golda Ooten (7) Kenneth Lloyd Ooten (8) Atha Evaline Ooten (9) Warren Ooten, who died young (10) Alita Glee Ooten.

XXII-B-8. GIRTIE OOTEN (1889-), the eighth child of Daniel and Malinda Caroline Lucy Ooten, was born in Clinton County, Ky. on October 7, 1889. She married Lyndia Glidewell. A veteran of the Spanish-American War, he died in 1956. She lives at Burkesville, Ky. where she is a member of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) _____ Glidewell (2) _____ Glidewell.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXII-E) REV. WILLIAM BASCOM LUCY

XXII-E-3. EDWARD CLARK LUCY (1881-), a son of Rev. William Bascom and Angie Harrison Lemmon Lucy, was born at Browns Cross Road, Ky. on May 30, 1881. On May 4, 1904. at Beaumont, Calif. he married Hannah Elizabeth Kelly, born in Charleston, Ill. on March 4, 1884. They established a home in southern California. He retired from business several years ago and lives at San Diego, Calif. Children: (1) Adeline (2) Edwin Clark.

XXII-E-4. TOMMIE SIDNEY LUCY (1894-), the first child of Rev. William Bascomb and Fannie Lucinda Bannister Lucy, was born at Mannsville, Ky. on June 30, 1894. On October 4, 1914, at El Paso, Ark. she married Roy Caleb Neal born at El Paso, Ark. on June 6, 1890, a son of Bland A. and Barbara Davis Neal. Four children were born of this marriage. She is a graduate of Central College, Conway, Ark. where she majored in music. She has taught music for many years. Her husband is a retired merchant. They live at Lonoke, Ark. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Her husband is a Baptist. Children: (1) Nevin Emil Neal (2) Letitia Edge Neal (3) Durwood Ernest Neal (4) Loraine Neal.

XXII-E-5. DENNIS DURWOOD LUCY (1902-), the second child of Rev. William Bascomb and Fannie Lucinda Bannister

Lucy, was born at Cadiz, Trigg County, Ky. on July 6, 1902. On May 30, 1930, at Little Rock, Ark. he married Ann Louise Besiegel, born at Fort Smith, Ark. on August 30, 1909, a daughter of Charles and Frances Ann Altmiller Besiegel. Two children were born of this marriage. He is office manager for the Morrison-Knudsen Construction Company at Branson, Mo. He is a Methodist. His wife is a Roman Catholic. Children: (1) Dennis Durwood, Jr. (2) Frances Ann.

XXII-E-6. HOWARD ERNEST LUCY (1903-), the third child of Rev. William Bascomb and Fannie Lucinda Bannister Lucy, was born at Grand Rivers, Ky. on July 30, 1903. On September 20, 1943, at Little Rock, Ark. he married Gladys Mallett, born in Mason County, Texas, a daughter of Benjamin and Mary Mallett. No children were born of this marriage. They live at Little Rock where they are members of the Presbyterian Church. He attended Hendrix College in Conway, Ark. and is with the Federal Housing Administration. His wife has the distinction of being the first woman ever to be appointed as a deputy United States Marshal in Arkansas. She has an LL.B degree and is a member of the Arkansas Bar.

XXII-E-7. JESSIE RAE LUCY (1908-), the fourth child of Rev. William Bascomb and Fannie Lucinda Bannister Lucy, was born near Mount Washington, Bullitt, County, Ky. on April 29, 1908. She graduated from Arkansas State Teachers College with a major in Latin and minors in French and English. She never married. For the last twenty years she has been a successful book keeper and auditor. She lives in Little Rock, Ark. where she is a member of the Methodist Church.



ELEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (XXII-E-3) EDWARD CLARK LUCY

EDWIN CLARK LUCY (1908-), the only son of Edward Clark and Hannah Elizabeth Kelly Lucy, was born at Beaumont, Calif. on July 22, 1908. On July 15, 1939 he married Beatrice Gertrude Crabb, born at Themoplis, Wym. on August 18, 1916. He is Resident County Building Inspector. Children: (1) Kathleen Louise (2) Raymond Clark.

ADELINE LUCY (1906-), the only daughter of Edward Clark and Hannah Elizabeth Kelly Lucy, was born at Beaumont, Calif. on June 21, 1906. In Santa Ana, Calif. on May 22, 1926, she married William Alvin Hoskin, born at Minneapolis, Minn. on May 2, 1899. He is an electrician under civil service. Children: (1) William Edward Hoskin (2) Roy Arthur Hoskin (3) Helen Adeline Hoskin.

CHILDREN OF (XXII-E-4) TOMMIE SIDNEY LUCY NEAL

LT. COL. NEVIN EMIL NEAL (1916-), the first child of Roy

Caleb and Tommie Sidney Lucy Neal, was born at El Paso, Ark. on January 25, 1916. On July 3, 1943 he married Frances Wozencraft in Seward, Alaska. She was born on January 23, 1918, the daughter of Frank Horton and Kathleen Goodgame Wozencraft. He is a graduate of Hendrix College, Conway, Ark. He received his master's degree from Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tenn. and his Ph D degree from the University of Oklahoma at Norman. He is a Lt. Col. in the army reserves. They live in Tulsa, Okla. where he is with the Ross-Martin Company. They are members of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Ronald Nevin Neal (2) Robert Frank Neal (3) David Louis Neal.

LETITIA EDGE NEAL (1918-), the second child of Roy Caleb and Tommie Sidney Lucy Neal, was born at El Paso, Ark. on December 9, 1918. On April 17, 1943 she married Ima Fay Anderson. She is a graduate of Hendrix College in Conway, Ark. and did graduate work at Peabody College in Nashville, Tenn. They live in Lonoke, Ark. where her husband owns the world's largest minnow farm. They are members of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Leslie Fay Anderson (2) James Neal Anderson.

DR. DURWOOD ERNEST NEAL (1921-), the third child of Roy Caleb and Tommie Sidney Lucy Neal, was born at El Paso, Ark. on April 6, 1921. In April of 1949 he married Ruth Reese. He is a graduate of Hendrix College, Conway, Ark. and the University of Arkansas School of Medicine where he received his M. D. degree. He is practicing medicine in Fort Worth, Texas where they live. They are members of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Durwood Ernest Neal, Jr.

LORAINNE NEAL (1931-), the fourth child of Roy Caleb and Tommie Sidney Lucy Neal, was born at Conway, Ark. on May 15, 1931. She finished Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway, Ark. with an A. B. degree, Louisiana State University with an M. A. degree. She also has a Medical Librarian degree from Emory University in Atlanta, Ga. She is employed in the library of the University of Florida at Gainesville.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXII-E-5) DENNIS DURWOOD LUCY

DENNIS DURWOOD LUCY JR. (1934-), the first child of Dennis Durwood and Ann Louise Besiegel Lucy, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on July 3, 1934. He graduated from Hendrix College, Conway, Ark. and is now a senior in the School of Medicine, University of Arkansas.

FRANCES ANN LUCY (1937-), the second child of Dennis Durwood and Ann Louise Besiegel Lucy, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on August 23, 1937. On December 26, 1955 she married Dwight Leon Newman, born at Lampe, Mo. on June 1, 1936. They live at Branson, Mo. where her husband is with

the Morrison-Knudsen Construction Company. Children (1) Lucy Ann Newman.

★ ★ ★ ★

TWELFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA
CHILDREN OF (XXII-E-3) EDWIN CLARK LUCY

KATHLEEN LOUISE LUCY (1946-), a daughter of Edwin Clark and Beatrice Gertrude Crabb Lucy, was born at San Diego, Calif. on March 3, 1946.

RAYMOND CLARK LUCY (1947-), a son of Edwin Clark and Beatrice Gertrude Crabb Lucy, was born at San Diego, Calif. on March 30, 1947.

CHILDREN OF (XXII-E-3) ADELINE LUCY HOSKIN

WILLIAM EDWARD HOSKIN (1927-), a son of William Alvin and Adeline Lucy Hoskin, was born at San Diego, Calif. on December 26, 1927.

ROY ARTHUR HOSKIN (1929-), a son of William Alvin and Adeline Lucy Hoskin, was born at San Diego, Calif. on June 5, 1929.

HELEN ADELINE HOSKIN (1939-), a daughter of William Alvin and Adeline Lucy Hoskin, was born at San Diego, Calif. on January 26, 1939.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXII-E-4) LT. COL. NEVIN EMIL NEAL

RONALD NEVIL NEAL (1944-), the first child of Lt. Col. Nevin Emil and Frances Wozencraft Neal, was born at Little Rock, Ark. on December 19, 1944.

ROBERT FRANK NEAL (1951-), the second child of Lt. Col. Nevin Emil and Frances Wozencraft Neal, was born at Tulsa, Okla. on December 2, 1951.

DAVID LOUIS NEAL (1955-), the third child of Lt. Col. Nevin Emil and Frances Wozencraft Neal, was born in Seminole, Okla. on September 11, 1955.

CHILDREN OF (XXII-E-4) LETITIA EDGE NEAL ANDERSON

LESLIE FAY ANDERSON (1944-), the first child of Ima Fay Letitia Edge Neal Anderson, was born at Blytheville, Ark. on July 13, 1944.

JAMES NEAL ANDERSON (1947-), the second child of Ima Fay and Letitia Edge Neal Anderson, was born at Conway, Ark. on May 30, 1947.

CHILDREN OF (XXII-E-4) DR. DUNWOOD ERNEST NEAL

DURWOOD ERNEST NEAL, JR. (1953-), the first child of Dr. Durwood Ernest and Ruth Reese Neal, was born at Fort Worth, Texas on December 30, 1953.

CHILDREN OF (XXII-E-5) FRANCES ANN LUCY NEWMAN

LUCY ANN NEWMAN (1957-), a daughter of Dwight Leon and Frances Ann Lucy Newman, was born at Bransom, Mo. on August 17, 1957.

CHAPTER TWENTY

NINTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

Lineal Descendants of
(XXVII) JOHN LUCY
(1818 1866)

XXVII-A. BENJAMIN LUCY (1840-), a son of John and _____ Lucy, was born in Kentucky in 1840. He moved with his parents to Randolph County, Ark. where he married and purchased land. It is said that he had several children.

XXVII-B. JAMES W. LUCY (1846-1916), a son of John and _____ Lucy, was born in Kentucky in 1846. He moved with his parents to Randolph County, Ark. As a private in the Confederate Army he was captured by the enemy at the Battle of Pilot Knob. About 1869 he married Ellen Slusher, born in Kentucky in 1857. Nine children were born of this marriage. He settled in Iron County, Mo. where he became a farmer. Children: (1) James Henry (2) Winford, who died young (3) Amanda, who died young (4) Maude (5) Hettie (6) John (7) Len (8) Ray (9) Elmer.

XXVII-C. JOHN LUCY, JR. (1855-1950), a son of John and Catherine Ribble Lucy, was born in Randolph County, Ark. on February 18, 1855. On July 4, 1882 he married Caroline Hubble, born in Ripley County, Mo. on January 9, 1856. The greater part of his life was spent as a blacksmith in St. Francois County, Mo. He died at Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Mo. in 1950, at the age of 95 years. Children: (1) Lizzie, who died young (2) Clarence, who died young (3) Clursie (4) Lawrence (5) William.

XXVII-D. EMMA LUCY (1858-), a daughter of John and Catherine Ribble Lucy, was born in Randolph County, Ark. in 1858. She married George Reeves. He was a farmer in Iron County, Mo. Children: (1) Lora Reeves (2) Elzie Reeves (3) Adrian Reeves.

XXVII-E. ELIZABETH LUCY (1860-), a daughter of John and Catherine Ribble Lucy, was born in Rudolph County, Ark. in Ark. in 1860. She married James Burch. Children: (1) Lyman Burch (2) Avery Burch (3) Sammie Burch (4) Garret Burch.

TENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B) JAMES W. LUCY

XXVII-B-1. JAMES HENRY LUCY (1873-1950), known as "Harry," a son of James W. and Ellen Slusher Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. in 1873. He married Perle Arnet. He died in Iron County, Mo. in 1950. Children: (1) Perle (2) Ida (3) Raleigh (4) Robert (5) Byran (6) Lois (7) Effie (8) Everett (9) Beulah.

XXVII-B-4. MAUDE LUCY (1880-), a daughter of James W.

and Ellen Slusher Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. about 1880. She married Frank O'Bannon. Children: (1) Lela O'Bannon (2) Herbert O'Bannon (3) John O'Bannon (4) Mavis O'Bannon (5) Virginia O'Bannon (6) Patrick O'Bannon (7) Floyd O'Bannon (8) Paul O'Bannon.

XXVII-B-5 HETTIE LUCY (1882-), a daughter of James W. and Ellen Slusher Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. about 1882. She married Joseph Russell and had five daughters and one son.

XXVII-B-6 JOHN LUCY (1884-1917), a son of James W. and Ellen Slusher Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. in 1884. He married Mattie Russell, born in Iron County. He died in 1917. Children: (1) Dallas (2) Howard.

XXVII-B-7 LEN LUCY (1885-1909), a son of James W. and Ellen Slusher Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. in 1885. In 1904 he married Tildy Hickman, born in Iron County in 1887. He and his wife died in 1909, just a few months apart. Children: (1) Clyde.

XXVII-B-8. RAY LUCY (1887-), a son of James W. and Ellen Slusher Lucy was born in Iron County, Mo. on June 3, 1887. In 1908 he married Ollie Huff, born in Iron County, Mo. on June 29, 1890, a daughter of John and Ava Crocker Huff. Nine children were born of this marriage. He and his wife live at Graniteville, Mo. Children: (1) Hazel Iown (2) Orville Eugene (3) Delbert, who died young (4) Mark Simon (5) Paul Linzy (6) Loyd Vernon (7) Benjamin LaVern (8) Carl Lee (9) Donald Leon.

XXVII-B-9. ELMER LUCY (1889-), a son of James W. and Ellen Slusher Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on December 13, 1889. There he married Allie Lloyd. One daughter was born of this marriage. After the death of his first wife he married Pearl Brewer, born in Wayne County, Mo. in 1900. She was the widow of George Phillips and had one son, Edward Phillips. No children were born of this marriage. They live on a farm near Annapolis, Mo. Children: (1) Macy.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-C) JOHN LUCY, JR.

XXVII-C-1. CLURSIE VIOLA LUCY (1885-1924), a daughter of John and Caroline Hubble Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. in 1885. She married Cicero Miller. He owned a farm and saw mill in Iron County. She died in 1924 at the birth of her 12th child.

XXVII-C-2. LAWRENCE LUCY (1888-), a son of John and Caroline Hubble Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on February 9, 1888. On December 19, 1910 he married Laura Huff, born in Iron county on June 22, 1895, a daughter of John and Ava Crocker Huff. Five children were born of this marriage. He was a miner for the St. Joseph Lead Co. He retired several

years ago and lives with his wife at Irondale, Mo. They are members of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Charles Ernest (2) Lora Ethel (3) Cora Love (4) Imogene (5) Helene Laverda.

XXVII-C-3. WILLIAM ERNEST LUCY (1891-), a son of John and Caroline Hubble Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on June 23, 1891. There he married Cora Fakes, born in Iron County on October 21, 1894. He owns a farm near Bismarck, Mo. Children: (1) Norene (2) Charles Evans (3) Theda.

★ ★ ★ ★

ELEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B-7) LEN LUCY

CLYDE LUCY (1905-), the only child of Len and Tildy Hickman Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on June 7, 1905. On February 27, 1928 he married Molly Kitchell, born in Iron County on April 17, 1911. Five children were born of this marriage. He is an employee of the St. Louis County Club, St. Louis, Mo. Children: (1) Clyde, Jr. (2) John Henry (3) Mary Ann, who died young (4) Shirley Jane (5) Raymond.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B-8) RAY LUCY

HAZEL IOWN LUCY (1909-), the first child of Ray and Ollie Huff Lucy, was born on August 21, 1909 in Iron County, Mo. She married Paul Huffman, born in Kentucky in 1907. No children were born of this marriage. He recently retired from the navy after 22 years service. They live in San Diego, Calif.

ORVILLE EUGENE LUCY (1911-), the second child of Ray and Ollie Huff Lucy, was born on March 25, 1911 in Iron County, Mo. In 1929 he married Maple Sullivan. He died in 1935 at the age of 24 years. Children (1) Robert Lee.

MARK SIMON LUCY (1915-), the fourth child of Ray and Ollie Huff Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on September 11, 1915. He married Lena Ross, born in Iron County on June 20, 1917. He owns a farm in Reynolds County, Mo. Children: (1) Carroll Hugh, a twin who died young (2) Carolyn Sue, a twin who died young (3) Ray Winford (4) Richard Glen.

PAUL LINZY LUCY (1918-), the fifth child of Ray and Ollie Huff Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on April 24, 1918. He married Lorraine Skaggs, born in St. Louis, Mo. in 1919. He served with the navy during World War II. He is a tool designer in Chula Vista, Calif. Children: (1) Sharon (2) John Paul.

LLOYD VERNON LUCY (1921-), the sixth child of Ray and Ollie Huff Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on June 20, 1921. In Los Angeles, Calif. while serving in the navy during World War II, he met and married Betty Lundquist. They live in La Mesa, Calif. Children: (1) Craig (2) Candace Diane.

BENJAMIN LAVERN LUCY (1924-), the seventh child of

Ray and Ollie Huff Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on November 18, 1924. He married Virgie Louise Holliday, born in St. Francois County, Mo. on July 17, 1928. They live at Ironton, Mo. where he is a mechanic for the Ford Motor Company. Children: (1) Donna Louise (2) Robert LaVern (3) Orville Patrick (4) Michael William.

CARL LEE LUCY (1926-), the eighth child of Ray and Ollie Huff Lucy was born in Iron County, Mo. on April 27, 1926. He married Dorothy Hitchman, born in Kansas. They live in Emporia, Kansas where he is employed by the Sante Fe Railroad. Children: (1) Gary Lee (2) James Carl (3) Wayne Eugene (4) Janice Elaine.

DONALD LEON LUCY (1929-), the ninth child of Ray and Ollie Huff Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on January 5, 1929. He married Thelma Brewer, born in St. Louis, Mo. on April 22, 1930. He is a pipefitter. They live in St. Louis.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B-9) ELMER LUCY

MACY LUCY (1912-), the only child of Elmer and Allie Lloyd Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. in 1912. She married Lee Brewer, born in Iron County in 1907. He works for a trucking company. They live near Annapolis, Mo. and have several children including (1) Everett Brewer (2) Walter Brewer (3) Jean Brewer (4) Ray Brewer.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-C-2) LAWRENCE LUCY

CHARLES EARNEST LUCY (1913-), the first child of Lawrence and Laura Huff Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on May 28, 1913. In 1932 he married Zelma Blankenship, born in Iron County in 1917. They live in Desloge, Mo. where he is employed by the St. Joseph Lead Company. Children (1) Harold.

LORA ETHEL LUCY (1916-), the second child of Lawrence and Laura Huff Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on October 9, 1916. On October 7, 1933, she married Aaron Vineyard, born in St. Francois County, Mo. on July 6, 1915, a son of Overton and Pearl Vineyard. He is a contractor. They own a nice home in Flat River, Mo. Children: (1) Bobby Lee Vineyard (2) Nedra Jane Vineyard (3) Judith Lawana Vineyard.

CORA LOVE LUCY (1919-), the third child of Lawrence and Laura Huff Lucy, was born in Risco, New Madrid County, Mo. on July 7, 1919. On July 5, 1938 she married William P. Hedgecorth, born in St. Francois County, Mo. on October 31, 1918. a son of Muncie and Effie Seaborn Hedgecorth. They live in Leadwood, Mo. where her husband is an electrician for the St. Joseph Lead Company. Children: Sandra Hedgecorth (2) Stanley Hedgecorth.

IMOGENE LUCY (1926-), the fourth child of Lawrence and Laura Huff Lucy, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. on

July 20, 1926. About 1944 she married Robert Ketcherside, born in St. Francois County, Mo. on October 9, 1925, a son of Jess and Helen Adams Ketcherside. They live in Desloge, Mo. where her husband is a machinist. Children: (1) Delana Ketcherside (2) Darlene Ketcherside (3) Van Ketcherside.

HELEN LAVERDA LUCY (1927-), the fifth child of Lawrence and Laura Huff Lucy, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. on December 11, 1927. In December, 1945 she married John Hodges, born in St. Francois County on March 5, 1926, a son of Charles and Esther Lester Hodges. They live in Elvins, Mo. where her husband is a machinist for the St. Joseph Lead Company. Children: (1) John Thomas Hodges.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-C-3) WILLIAM EARNEST LUCY
NORENE LUCY (1915-), the first child of William and Cora Fakes Lucy, was born in New Madrid County, Mo. in 1915. She married Carl Miller. They own a farm in St. Francois County, Mo. Children: (1) Linda Miller (2) Barbara Miller (3) Jerry Miller (4) Cheryl Miller.

CHARLES EVANS LUCY (1917-), the second child of William and Cora Fakes Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. in 1917. He married Esther Allen. They live in Tipton, Ind. Children: (1) Jackie.

THEDA LUCY (1921-), the third child of William and Cora Fakes Lucy, was born at Lilburn, New Madrid County, Mo. on December 17, 1921. She married Harry Lynch, born at Farmington, Mo. in 1919. He died in 1935. She lived with her two children at Leadwood, Mo. Children: (1) Michael Lynch (2) Suellyn Lynch.

★ ★ ★ ★

TWELFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B-7) CLYDE LUCY

CLYDE LUCY, JR. (1929-), the first child of Clyde and Molly Kitchell Lucy, was born at Lesterville, Reynolds County, Mo. on July 4, 1929. On September 17, 1949 he married Helen Whitaker, born at Corning, Ark. on July 2, 1929. They live in St. Louis, Mo. where they are members of the Baptist Church. He is on the police force at Ladue, Mo. Children: (1) Beverly June.

JOHN HENRY LUCY (1930-), the second child of Clyde and Molly Kitchell Lucy, was born at Monroe City, Ill. in 1930.

SHIRLEY JANE LUCY (1945-), the third child of Clyde and Molly Kitchell Lucy, was born at Waterloo, Ill. in 1945.

RAYMOND LUCY (1948), the fourth child of Clyde and Molly Kitchell Lucy, was born at Waterloo, Ill. in 1948.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B-8) ORVILLE EUGENE LUCY

ROBERT LEE LUCY (1930-), a son of Orville Eugene and

Maple Sullivan Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on November 16, 1930. He is married and lives in St. Louis, Mo.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B-8) MARK SIMON LUCY

RAY WINFORD LUCY (1934-) a son of Mark Simon and Lena Ross Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on July 14, 1934. He married Essie Jo Pender, born in Reynolds County, Mo. in 1933. Children: (1) Mark Ray.

RICHARD GLEN LUCY (1939-), a son of Mark Simon and Lena Ross Lucy, was born in Iron County, Mo. on May 31, 1939. He married Martha Morris, born in Reynolds County, Mo. in 1939. They live at Arcadia, Mo. Children: (1) Glenda Jo.

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B-8) PAUL LINZY LUCY

SHARON LUCY (-), a daughter of Paul Linzy and Lorraine Skaggs Lucy, was born at _____ on _____.

JOHN PAUL LUCY (-), a son of Paul Linzy and Lorraine Skaggs Lucy, was born at _____ on _____.

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B-8) LLOYD VERNON LUCY

CRAIG LUCY (1946-), a son of Lloyd Vernon and Betty Lundquist Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1946.

CANDACE DIANE LUCY (1950-), a daughter of Lloyd Vernon and Betty Lundquist Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1950.

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B-8) BENJAMIN LAVERN LUCY

DONNA LOUISE LUCY (1948-), a daughter of Benjamin LaVerne and Virgie Louise Holliday Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1948.

ROBERT LAVERNE LUCY (1950-), a son of Benjamin LaVern and Virgie Louise Holliday Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1950.

ORVILLE PATRICK LUCY (1953-), a son of Benjamin LaVern and Virgie Louise Holliday Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1953.

MICHAEL WILLIAM LUCY (1956-), a son of Benjamin LaVern and Virgie Louise Holiday Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1956.

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B-8) CARL LEE LUCY

GARY LEE LUCY (1948-), a son of Carl Lee and Dorothy Hitchman Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1948.

JAMES CARL LUCY (1950-), a son of Carl Lee and Dorothy Hitchman Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1950.

WAYNE EUGENE LUCY (1952-), a son of Carl Lee and Dorothy Hitchman Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1952.

JANICE ELAINE LUCY (1957-), a daughter of Carl Lee and Dorothy Hitchman Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1957.

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-C-2) CHARLES EARNEST LUCY
 HAROLD LUCY (1933-), a son of Charles Earnest and Zelma Blankenship Lucy, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. on June 18, 1933. He married but is separated from his wife. He lives in Desloge, Mo. Children: (1) Donna Kaye.

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-C-2), LORA ETHEL LUCY VINEYARD
 BOBBY LEE VINEYARD (1935-), a son of Aaron and Lora Ethel Lucy Vineyard, was born in St. Francois, Mo. on April 25, 1935. On February 10, 1956 he married Shirley Ronalee White, born on May 8, 1934. They live in Flat River, Mo. where he is in the construction business. Children: (1) Teri Lynn Vineyard.

NEDRA JANE VINEYARD (1941-), a daughter of Aaron and Lora Ethel Lucy Vineyard, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. on September 29, 1941.

JUDITH LAWANA VINEYARD (1947-), a daughter of Aaron and Lora Ethel Lucy Vineyard, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. on July 27, 1947.

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-C-2) CORA LOVE LUCY HEDGE CORTH
 SANDRA HEDGE CORTH (1940-), a daughter of William P. and Cora Love Lucy Hedgecorth, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. on June 12, 1940.

STANLEY HEDGE CORTH (1947-), a son of William P. and Cora Love Lucy Hedgecorth, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. on February 9, 1947.

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-C-2) IMOGENE LUCY KETCHERSIDE
 DELANA KETCHERSIDE (1946-), a daughter of Robert and Imogene Lucy Ketcherside, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. in 1946.

DARLENE KETCHERSIDE (1950-), a daughter of Robert and Imogene Lucy Ketcherside, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. in 1950.

VAN KETCHERSIDE (1954-), a son of Robert and Imogene Lucy Ketcherside, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. in 1954.

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-C-2) HELENE LAVERDA LUCY HODGES

JOHN THOMAS HODGES (1946-), a son of John and Helene Laverda Lucy Hodges, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. on September 4, 1946.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-C-3) NORENE LUCY MILLER
 LINDA MILLER (1938-), a daughter of Carl and Norene Lucy Miller, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. in 1938.
 BARBARA MILLER (1939-), a daughter of Carl and Norene Lucy Miller was born in St. Francois County, Mo. in 1939.
 JERRY MILLER (1942-), a son of Carl and Norene Lucy Miller, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. in 1942.

CHERYL MILLER (1944-), a daughter of Carl and Norene Lucy Miller was born in St. Francois County, Mo. in 1944.

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-C-3) CHARLES EVANS LUCY

JACKIE LUCY (1938-), the first child of Charles Evans and Esther Allen Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1938.

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-C-3) THEDA LUCY LYNCH

MICHAEL LYNCH (1941-), a son of Harry and Theda Lucy Lynch, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. in 1941.

SUELLYN LYNCH (1944-), a daughter of Harry and Theda Lucy Lynch, was born in St. Francois County, Mo. in 1944.

★ ★ ★ ★

THIRTEENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B-7) CLYDE LUCY, JR.

BEVERLY JUNE LUCY (1950-), a daughter of Clyde and Helen Whitaker Lucy, Jr., was born in St. Louis, Mo. on _____ 1950.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B-8) RAY WINFORD LUCY

MARK RAY LUCY (1951-), a son of Ray Winford and Essie Jo Pender Lucy, was born at _____ on _____ 1951.

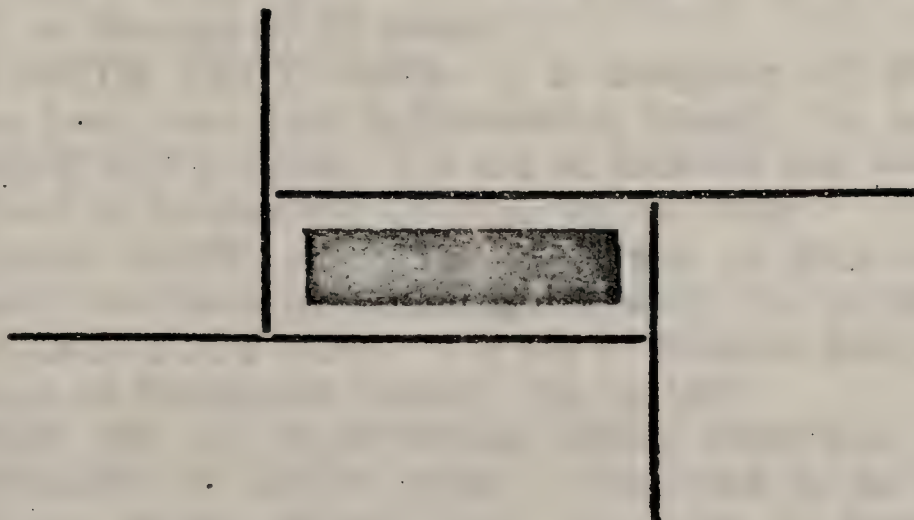
CHILDREN OF (XXVII-B-8) RICHARD GLEN LUCY

GLENDA JO LUCY (19—), a daughter of Richard Glen and Martha Morris Lucy, was born in 19—.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXVII-C-2) BOBBY LEE VINEYARD

TERI LYNN VINEYARD (1957-), a daughter of Bobby Lee and Shirley Ronalee White Vineyard, was born on November 1, 1957.



CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE

NINTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

CHILDREN OF (III) THOMAS LUCY (1807-Va.—)

III-A. ELIZABETH LUCY (1839—), a daughter of Thomas and Julia Ann Lanier Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1839.

III-B. JANE LUCY (1842-), a daughter of Thomas and Julia Ann Lanier Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1842.

III-C. TESSIE LUCY (1844-), a daughter of Thomas and Julia Ann Lanier Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1844.

III-D. MILLEY LUCY (1847-), a daughter of Thomas and Julia Ann Lanier Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1847.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (IV) RICHARD LUCY (1809-Va.-)

IV-A. WILLIAM LUCY (1829-1898), a son of Richard and ——— Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1829. It is said that he went to Coweta County, Ga. where on February 26, 1856 he married Martha F. Johnson, born in Georgia in 1839. He died in 1898. His will, which names two daughters, was probated in Coweta County, Ga. in 1898. (Will Book C. p-155). Children: (1) Sallie, born in Coweta County in 1859. On October 27, 1884 she married ——— Chapman. (2) Willie, born in Coweta County, in 1861. On November 24, 1881 she married P. A. Danforth.

IV-B. SARAH E. LUCY (1833-), a daughter of Richard and ——— Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1833. It is said that she went with her brother to Coweta County, Ga. On August 31, 1853 she married Thomas Overby, born in 1825. They had one daughter who died young. Her husband died in 1857, at the age of 32 years.

IV-C. ELIZABETH LUCY (1835-), a daughter of Richard and ——— Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1835.

VI-D. GEORGE LUCY (1839-), a son of Richard and ——— Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1839.

IV-E. RICHARD LUCY, JR. (1837-), a son of Richard and ——— Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1837.

IV-F. BENJAMIN LUCY (1841-), a son of Richard and ——— Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1841.

CHILDREN OF (X) HARTWELL LUCY (1800-Va.-)

X-A. FERDINAND P. LUCY (1828-), believed to be a son of Hartwell and Martha Evans Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1828. In 1849 he married Frances S. Briggs, born in Tennessee in 1825. The 1860 census for Giles County, Tenn. shows them with the following children: (1) George W. (1851) (2) Desdemonia (1853). (3) Leonadas (1855). (4) Samuel W. (1857). (5) Mary (1859).

X-B. ALICE LUCY (1841-19—), a daughter of Hartwell and Martha Evans Lucy, was born in Giles County, Tenn. in 1841. It is said that she never married. She was still living in 1905.

X-C. WILLIAM LUCY (18—18—), a son of Hartwell and Harrie W. Birdsong Lucy, was born in Giles County, Tenn. As a deputy sheriff in west Tennessee he was killed by a desperado around the turn of the century. He never married.

X-D. LELIA LUCY (18—), a daughter of Hartwell and Harriet Birdsong Lucy, was born in Giles County, Tenn. She married ——— Webb. Several children including Pattie were born of this marriage.

X-E. ROBERT LUCY (18—1905), a son of Hartwell and Harrie W. Birdsong Lucy, was born in Giles County, Tenn. He never married. He died about 1905 and is buried in the Lucy family cemetery at Pisgah, Giles County, Tenn.

X-F. THOMAS LUCY (18—19—), a son of Hartwell and Harriet W. Birdsong Lucy, was born in Giles County, Tenn. In 1891 he was a railroad station agent in Dexter, Tenn. He was not married at that time.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XII) ALEXANDER LUCY (1822-Va-)

XII-A. JOHN LUCY (1847-), a son of Alexander and Catharine ——— Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1847.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XV) JOHN LUCY (1800-Va.-)

XV-A. JANE LUCY (1838-), a daughter of John and Margaret B. Moore Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1838.

XV-B. JOHN LUCY, JR. (1840-), a son of John and Margaret B. Moore Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1840.

XV-C. LOUISE LUCY (1842-), a daughter of John and Margaret B. Moore Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1842.

XV-D. MARGARET LUCY (1844-), a daughter of John and Margaret B. Moore Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1844.

XV-E. AGNES LUCY (1846-), a daughter of John and Margaret B. Moore Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1846.

XV-F. MARIA LUCY (1849-), a daughter of John and Margaret Moore Lucy, was born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1849.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XVIII) THOMAS W. LUCY (1815-S. C.-)

XVIII-A. CATHERINE LUCY (1836-) a daughter of Thomas W. and Susan ——— Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1836.

XVIII-B. NANCY L. LUCY (1841-), a daughter of Thomas W. and Susan ——— Lucy, was born in Alabama in 1841.

XVIII-C. THOMAS J. LUCY (1847-), a son of Thomas W. and Susan ——— Lucy, was born in Alabama in 1847.

XVIII-D. EMILY LUCY (1849-), a daughter of Thomas W. and Susan ——— Lucy, was born in Alabama in 1849.

XVIII-E. THOMPSON LUCY (1850-), a son of Thomas W. and Susan ——— Lucy, was born in Alabama in 1850.

XVIII-F. RUTH A. LUCY (1852-), a daughter of Thomas W. and Susan ——— Lucy, was born in Alabama in 1852.

XVIII-G. SOPHRONA A. LUCY (1854-), a daughter of Thomas W. and Susan ——— Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1854.

XVIII-H. NEWTON A. LUCY (1857-), a son of Thomas W. and Susan ——— Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1857.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XIX) DR. GIDEON LUCY (1820-S. C. -)

XIX-A. LYCURGUS LUCY (1850-), a son of Dr. Gideon and Elizabeth M. Lucy, was born in Alabama in 1852.

XIX-B. CHAPIN LUCY (1852-), a son of Dr. Gideon and Elizabeth M. Lucy, was born in Alabama in 1842.

XIX-C. WALTER LUCY (1855-), a son of Dr. Gideon and Elizabeth M. Lucy, was born in Alabama in 1855.

CHILDREN OF (XXI) WILLIAM B. LUCY (1807-N. C. -)

XXI-A. MARY E. LUCY (1832-), a daughter of William B. and Eveline ——— Lucy, was born in North Carolina in 1832.

XXI-B. MARTHA J. LUCY (1834-), a daughter of William B. and Eveline ——— Lucy, was born in North Carolina in 1834.

XXI-C. CLORINDA LUCY (1841-), a daughter of William B. and Eveline ——— Lucy, was born in Knox County, Tenn. in 1841.

XXI-D. THOMAS J. LUCY (1843-), a son of William B. and Eveline Lucy, was born in Knox County, Tenn. in 1843.

XXI-E. ELMIRA J. LUCY (1846-), a daughter of William B. and Eveline ——— Lucy, was born in Knox County, Tenn. in 1846.

XXI-F. MARGARET E. LUCY (1848-), a daughter of William B. and Eveline ——— Lucy, was born in Knox County, Tenn. in 1848.

XXI-G. HARRIET LUCY (1854-), a daughter of William B. and Eveline ——— Lucy, was born in Knox County Tenn. in 1854.

XXI-H. LOUISA E. LUCY (1860-), a daughter of William B. and Evelyn ——— Lucy, was born in Knox County, Tenn. in 1860.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXIV) WILLIAM LUCY (1818-N. C. -)

XXIV-A. JAMES W. LUCY (1838-), a son of William and Nancy Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1838.

XXIV-B. ELIZABETH LUCY (1843-), a daughter of William and Nancy ——— Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1843.

XXIV-C. ROSEANNA LUCY (1845-), a daughter of William and Nancy ———— Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1845.

XXIV-D. ARCHY LUCY (1849-), a son of William and Nancy ———— Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1849.

CHILDREN OF (XXV) W. F. LUCY (1810-Tenn.-)

XXV-A. WILLIAM LUCY (1846-), a son of W. F. and ———— Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1846.

XXV-B. ELIZABETH LUCY (1847-), a daughter of W. F. and ———— Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1847.

XXV-C. THOMAS B. LUCY (1848-), a son of W. F. and ———— Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1848.

XXV-D. MARY E. LUCY (1852-), a daughter of W. F. and ———— Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1852.

XXV-E. MARTHA J. LUCY (1853-), a daughter of W. F. and ———— Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1853.

XXV-F. NANCY A. LUCY (1855-), a daughter of W. F. and ———— Lucy, was born in Tennessee in 1855.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF (XXVII) BENJAMIN LUCY (1823-N. C.-)

XXVII-A. ROBERA LUCY (1844-), a daughter of Benjamin and Nancy ———— Lucy, was born in Roane County, Tenn. in 1844.

XXVII-B. MARY E. LUCY (1846-), a daughter of Benjamin and Nancy ———— Lucy, was born in Roane County, Tenn. in 1846.

XXVII-C. SARAH LUCY (1849-), a daughter of Benjamin and Nancy ———— Lucy, was born in Roane County, Tenn. in 1849.

CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO

LUCYS NOT PLACED

TERRY T. LUCY (1825-), was born in Tennessee in 1825. His father was born in Virginia; his mother in Kentucky. He is shown in the 1830 census for Ripley County, Mo. with wife Perleander, born in 1828 in Kentucky, and children (1) Richard E., born in 1861 in Kentucky (2) Edward, born 1867 in Illinois.

★ ★ ★ ★

DAVID LUCY (1830-), was born in Tennessee in 1830. His father was born in Tennessee. He is shown in the 1880 census for Pemiscot County, Mo. with wife, Sarah, born in Tennessee in 1836, and children: (1) George F., born 1879 in Missouri (2) David W., born 1857 in Kentucky. Also with three stepsons (1) John Summers (2) Samuel Ingram (3) Dervand Ingram—all born in Missouri.

★ ★ ★ ★

DAVID LUCY (1836-), was born in Tennessee in 1836. About 1853 he married Martha ———, born in Tennessee in 1830. The 1860 census for Giles County, Tenn. shows them with the following children: (1) Frances Jane, born in 1854 (2) William, born in 1856 (3) Margaret G., born in 1859.

★ ★ ★ ★

CLARISSA LUCY (1859-), probably a widow of a Lucy, was born in Missouri in 1859. She is shown in the 1880 census for Ripley County, Mo. living with her mother Mary A. Douthitt, born in Tennessee in 1830, and Caroline Lemmons, born in 1855 in Missouri. Children: (1) Etta E. Lucy, born in Missouri in 1875 (2) Clarissa V. Lucy, born in Missouri in 1878.

★ ★ ★ ★

THOMAS LUCY was born in Warwickshire, England, about 1818. He was probably one of the last of the Charlecote Lucys. Around 1838 he came to America and settled near Baltimore, Md. He returned to England, married Emily Williams, and brought his bride to his home in Maryland. Four children were born of this marriage. After the death of his first wife he married Elizabeth Emory of Baltimore. No children were born of this marriage. They organized and operated the Baltimore Female Academy. They were members of the Episcopalian Church. Children: (1) Charles A. (2) Milton W. (3) Henry A. (4) Elizabeth.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS LUCY

CHARLES A. LUCY, a son of Thomas and Emily Williams Lucy, was born in Maryland. He married Sallie Ballard. No children were born of this marriage. He was an executive of the C. A. Gambrell Mfg. Co.

MILTON W. LUCY, a son of Thomas and Emily Williams Lucy, was born in Maryland. He never married. He was the owner of the M. W. Lucy & Company, Baltimore, Md.

HENRY A. LUCY, a son of Thomas and Emily Williams Lucy, was born in Maryland. He married Nine Troutfelder. Two children were born of this marriage. He was a successful lawyer. Children: (1) Thomas A. (2) Howard W.

ELIZABETH LUCY, the only daughter of Thomas and Emily Williams Lucy, was born in Maryland. She married Charles A. Whiteford of Baltimore. He was a building contractor. Children: (1) Charles A. Whiteford (2) Thomas Whiteford.

CHILDREN OF HENRY A. LUCY

THOMAS A. LUCY, a son of Henry A. and Nine Troutfelder Lucy, was born in Maryland. There he married Marian Driver. They left Baltimore in 1907. As a construction engineer he worked all over the country east of the Mississippi River. Although retired he acts as a consulting engineer for important projects. He lives in Baton Rouge, La. where he is a member of the Episcopalean Church. Children: (1) Thomas A., Jr., now deceased. (2) Marian Barbara, who married Walter E. Price, Jr., an outstanding chemist.

★ ★ ★ ★

JAMES WESLEY LUCY (1852-1898), a son of ——— and ——— Lucy, was born in Alabama in 1852. As a small boy he moved with his parents to Hardeman County, Tenn. There he married Mary Jane Jackson, born in 1857. They settled in Clay County, Ark. where he became a successful farmer. He died in 1898 at the age of 46 years. His wife died in 1904 at the age of 47 years. Children: (1) Elizabeth, who died young (2) Robert, who died young (3) Pearly (4) Dory, who died young (5) John Wesley (6) Albert (7) Almer, who died young (8) Neely.

★ ★ ★ ★

PEARLY LUCY (1883-1949), a daughter of James Wesley and Mary Jane Jackson Lucy, was born in Clay County, Ark. in 1883. In 1897 she married William S. Dortch. Six children were born of this marriage.

JOHN WESLEY LUCY (1886-), known as "Jack", a son of James Wesley and Mary Jane Jackson Lucy, was born in Clay County, Ark. on February 14, 1886. On January 26, 1917 he married Josie Renfrow, born at Tyler, Mo. on January 14, 1891, a daughter of James and Lou Ann Renfrow. Five children were born of this marriage. He owns a farm near Cooter. Pemiscot County, Mo. They are members of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Herman (2) Deward (3) Harold Lloyd (4) Raymond (5) John Wesley, Jr., who died young.

ALBERT LUCY (1888-), a son of James Wesley and Mary Jane Jackson Lucy, was born in Clay County, Ark. on September 11, 1888. He married Miss Lee Etheridge, born in

Tennessee. He owns a farm in Greene County, Ark. Children: (1) Marvin N. (2) William (3) Oma (4) Oneda (5) Thelma, who died young (6) Velva, who died young (7) Erma, who died young. NEELY LUCY (1896-), a son of James Wesley and Mary Jane Jackson Lucy, was born in Clay County, Ark. on April 15, 1896. On December 30, 1924 he married Lorene Beard, born at Greenway, Ark. on March 3, 1908, a daughter of Robert F. and Edith Price Beard. Ten children were born of this marriage. He owns a farm in Greene County, Ark. They are members of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Helen (2) Herschel (3) William Harvey (4) Hazel, who died young (5) Hubert, who died young (6) Huey (7) June (8) Joyce (9) Louis (10) Larry Gene.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF JOHN WESLEY LUCY

HERMAN LUCY (1920-), a son of John Wesley and Josie Renfrow Lucy, was born in Pemiscot County, Mo. on September 20, 1920. He married Madge Lee Faught, born in Lawrence County, Tenn., a daughter of John A. and Samantha Faught. They live in Cooter, Mo. where he is in the feed mill business. He is a veteran of World War II. Children: (1) Barbara Joan, born in 1944 (2) Marlyn Joe, born in 1951.

DEWARD LUCY (1923-), a son of John Wesley and Josie Renfrow Lucy, was born in Pemiscot County, Mo. on October 4, 1923. In 1942 he married Wanda Schultz, born in Lawrence County, Tenn. on April 17, 19— . They live in Leoma, Tenn. He is a carpenter and a veteran of World War II. They are members of the Baptist Church. Children (1) Panny Randall, born in 1952.

HAROLD LLOYD LUCY (1925-) a son of John Wesley and Josie Renfrow Lucy, was born in Pemiscot County, Mo. on January 13, 1925. In 1949 he married Mary Pritchard, born in Pemiscot County in 1933. They live in St. Louis, Mo. where he is with the McDonnell Aircraft Corporation. He is a veteran of World War II. Children: (1) Mary Etta, born in 1950 (2) Tommy, born in 1954 (3) Cynthia, born in 1956.

RAYMOND LUCY (1926-), a son of John Wesley and Josie Renfrow Lucy, was born in Pemiscot County, Mo. on June 23, 1926. He is not married. He enlisted in the air force and is stationed in England.

★ ★ ★ ★

CHILDREN OF NEELY LUCY

HELEN LUCY (1928-), a daughter of Neely and Lorene Beard Lucy, was born in Clay County, Ark. on January 1, 1928. On March 10, 1947 she married Doyle Fox, born in Clay County, Ark. on May 25, 1925. They live in St. Louis, Mo. where he is in the trucking business. They are members of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Donna Sue Fox, born Janu-

ary 4, 1948 at Santa Ana, Calif. (2) Barbara Ann Fox, born November 6, 1949 at Quantico, Va. (3) Pamila Gail Fox, born July 3, 1955 at Normandy, Mo.

HERSCHEL LUCY (1930-), a son of Neely and Lorene Beard Lucy, was born in Clay County, Ark. on June 22, 1930. On September 15, 1951, he married Loretta Feldman, born in Clay County, Ark. on September 14, 1933. They live in East St. Louis, Ill. where he is in the construction business. They are members of the Methodist Church.

WILLIAM HARVEY LUCY (1932-), a son of Neely and Lorene Beard Lucy, was born in Clay County, Ark. on June 22, 1932. On September 8, 1956 he married Ruth Fuhman, born at Detroit, Mich. on June 12, 1935. They live in St. Louis, Mo. where he is a lithographer for the American Can Company. They are members of the Baptist Church.

HUEY LUCY (1935), a son of Neely and Lorene Beard Lucy, was born in Clay County, Ark. on July 10, 1935. On September 15, 1953, he married Louise Johnson, born near Rector, Ark. September 11, 1938. They live in St. Louis, Mo. where he is with the Century Electric Company. They are members of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Michael Laverne, born at Rector, Ark. on September 24, 1954 (2) Randall Joe, born at St. Louis, Mo. on December 4, 1956 (3) Bruce Dale, born at St. Louis, Mo. on December 3, 1957.

JUNE LUCY (1937), a daughter of Neely and Lorene Beard Lucy, was born in Clay County, Ark. on June 9, 1937. She lives in St. Louis, Mo. She is an IBM operator and a member of the Church of Christ.

JOYCE LUCY (1940), a daughter of Neely and Lorene Beard Lucy, was born in Clay County, Ark. on February 16, 1940. She lives in St. Louis, Mo. She is a member of the Church of Christ.

LOUISE LUCY (1941), a daughter of Neely and Lorene Beard Lucy, was born in Clay County, Ark. on December 2, 1941.

LARRY GENE LUCY (1945), a son of Neely and Lorene Beard Lucy, was born in Lapeer, Ark. on August 7, 1945.

★ ★ ★ ★

WILLIAM LUCY, a son of ——— and ——— Lucy, was born around 1821. He married Mary Caldwell. John Caldwell Lucy was one of several children.

JOHN CALDWELL LUCY, a son of William and Mary Caldwell Lucy, was born around 1845. He married first, Nannie Hancock and had two children (names unknown). He married secondly, Mary Mitchener. Four children were born of this marriage. (1) William (2) Celia (3) Mary Etta (4) Jennie.

MARY ETTA LUCY, born about 1876, married Henry Martin.

JENNIE LUCY, married Marlow Murphy.

★ ★ ★ ★

JESSE LUCY was born in ——— about 1850. He married

Nanny ———. They owned a farm in Carlisle County, Ky. He died in 1921. She died in 1924. Children: (1) Will (2) Emma (3) Johnnie James (4) Edward (5) Jesse Richard (6) Nina (7) Nellie (8) ———, who died young.

★ ★ ★ ★

WILL LUCY (18—), a son of Jesse and Nanny Lucy, was born in ——— on ——— 18—. He married ———. Two children, a son and a daughter were born of this marriage.

EMMA LUCY (18—) a daughter of Jesse and Nanny Lucy, was born in ——— on ——— 18—. She married Tom McGowan. Children (1) Robert McGowan, who married and lives in Kentucky.

JOHNNIE JAMES LUCY (1879-1923), a son of Jesse and Nanny Lucy, was born in ——— on December 12, 1879. On September 19, 1921 he married Myrtie Lee Payne, born in 1906. He died on July 28, 1923. Children: (1) Jesse James Lucy, born at ——— on September 14, 1923. On August 30, 1947 he married Rebecca Unrue. He is a mechanical engineer. They live at Fairfield, Ohio. Children: (1) Laurence James Lucy, born on December 5, 1951. (2) Joyce Ann Lucy, born on October 26, 1956.

EDWARD LUCY (18— -1956), a son of Jesse and Nanny Lucy, was born at ——— on ——— 18—. He married Dessie Linn. His wife died in 1950. He died in 1956. Children: (1) Gracie Lucy, who married Haskell Reeves. No children. (2) Roy Lucy, who married Evelyn ———. They live near Shaw, Ky. and have one daughter. (3) Otis Lucy, who married ———. They live at Cario, Ill. No children. (4) Lois Lucy, who died young.

JESSE RICHARD LUCY (1892—), a son of Jesse and Nanny Lucy, was born at ——— on ——— 1892. He married Gertrude France. No children were born of this marriage. His wife died in 1956. He owns a turkey ranch near San Antonio, Texas.

NINA LUCY (18— -), a daughter of Jesse and Nanny Lucy, was born in Carlisle County Ky. on ——— 18—. She married Will Moore. They live on her father's farm in Carlisle County. Three children were born of this marriage.

NELLIE LUCY (18— -), a daughter of Jesse and Nanny Lucy, was born in Carlisle County, Ky. on ——— 18—. She married Thomas Ferguson. Children: (1) Lorine Ferguson, who married Bennett Moss. Children: (1) Earnest Moss, who lives near Wickliffe, Ky. (2) Houghlet Moss, who lives near Cunningham, Ky. (3) Mary Moss, who lives near Cunningham, Ky.

Request

Although we have tried hard to have the records correct, we do know that there will be many mistakes. We will appreciate receiving any corrections, also records of any families we have not reached. Such data will be included in the next edition.

Gregory Ramsey Lucy
811 Newport Avenue
Webster Groves 19, Mo.



CHAP. I.

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF HENRY THE SEVENTH
OF ENGLAND. BY
JAMES HALLAM, ESQ.
OF LINCOLN'S INN.
IN TWO VOLUMES.
LONDON: PRINTED BY J. JOHNSON, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD, 1795.

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF HENRY THE SEVENTH
OF ENGLAND.



3674

